



Gc  
942.3501  
D49p  
v.4  
1555701

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00718 8433







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2014

<https://archive.org/details/publications04devo>







The Publications of  
The  
Devon & Cornwall Record Society.

Vol. 1 - 11, 1907-19

---

ISSUED TO MEMBERS ONLY.





# Devon & Cornwall Record Society.

H. TAPLEY-SOPER, F.R.Hist.S., GENERAL EDITOR.

---

Publications

vol. A

Subsidy Rolls,  
Muster & Hearth Tax Rolls  
and  
Probate Calendars  
of the  
Parish of St. Constantine  
(Kerrier),  
Cornwall.

Printer:

The Devon and Cornwall Record Society,  
1910.



1555701

## PREFATORY NOTE.

---

Subsidy Rolls have not received the attention they deserve by Societies which undertake the publication of this class of records. As far as we can ascertain the volume now before our Members is the first of its class which relates to Devon or Cornwall, and the majority of the other counties are no better off.

Forming as they do complete medieval directories, Subsidy Rolls are invaluable for genealogical purposes. Some of these records begin as early as the reign of Henry III., and run on to William and Mary. In details they are often very rich, and contain information which enables searchers to determine almost the exact position held by those families in which they are interested.

From Mr. Scargill-Bird's book\* on the Public Records we learn that the most ancient forms of *direct* Taxation were the Hidage and Carucage assessed on such lands as were not held by Military Service, the Tallages paid by the King's Ancient Demesnes and by the Cities and Towns, and the Scutages or compositions for non-performance of military service, which, at first merely arbitrary payments, came eventually to be levied by a regular assessment at so much for every knight's fee. A new kind of tax in the form of a tenth, fifteenth, or other part of all movables belonging to the subject is said to have been introduced by Henry II. in order to defray the expenses

\* S. R. Scargill-Bird, *Guide to the Various Classes of Documents preserved in the Public Record Office*, 1908.



of an expedition to Palestine, from which circumstance the first of such taxes has been described as the Saladin Tithe.

Grants to the King of tenths and fifteenths, or other proportions, were made from time to time by the Commons in Parliament, new assessments being generally made at each fresh grant; the amount raised by such taxes was thus very uncertain.

In the eighth year of Edward III. it was, however, reduced to a certainty, a new valuation, at the rate of a fifteenth, being then made of every township, borough, and city in the Kingdom, which, notwithstanding any alteration in the value of money, or increase of personal property, remained for some time the fixed standard for future assessments; so that whenever the Commons granted the King a fifteenth every parish in England knew the proportion required from it.

Poll Taxes, at the rate of so much a head on all persons above a certain age, were also frequently granted by Parliament, as in the fifty-first year of Edward III. and the second and fourth years of Richard II. respectively.

The term subsidy has been applied generally to all the foregoing imposts, as also to the duties on wool, cloth, &c., which, from time to time, were granted to the King in aid of his expenses; the subsidy properly so called was, however, a tax which came into use about the reign of Richard II., and was not imposed directly on property, but on persons according to the reputed value of their estates, at the rate of 4s. in the pound for lands and 2s. 8d. for goods, those of aliens being valued at a double rate. The valuation was, however, so very moderate that an entire subsidy of this kind did not amount to more than £70,000.

The suggestion that the Society should undertake the publication of the Rolls contained in this volume was first made by Dr. Boxer Mayne, who kindly placed at the disposal of the Council his transcripts of about one-third of the total now published. The remainder were specially transcribed for the Society; the volume thus forms a complete transcript of all the rolls of this character relating to Constantine. The Probate Calendar from 1699 down to 1808 was taken from the records at the Bodmin Registry by Mr. W. H. Shadwell, with the kind permission of Lord Gorrell, late President of the Probate Division.





In addition to Dr. Boxer Mayne, the Council had the assistance of the Rev. O. J. Reichel, Dr. Hambley Rowe, Captain Tucker, and Mr. Tapley-Soper in the work of editing the rolls, and seeing them through the press. Dr. Boxer Mayne also compiled the index. The Council desires to express its gratitude to these members for their valuable work.

---

#### ERRATUM.

P. 40, line 29—For "Beau," *read* Beau [Bean?].



# Parish of St. Constantine (Kerrier), Cornwall.

## <sup>1</sup>Subsidy Roll.

Tax XX<sup>me</sup> Dño Regi concessa anno regni Regis Edwardi tercij a  
conquestu primo.<sup>2</sup>

Hundř de Kerier. Paroch Sđi Constantini.

D <sup>3</sup> Ričo Beaupel -	- xxjd.	D Johne Saynt -	- xijd.
D Johne Tengelley	- xijjd.	D Ričo Louth -	- vjd.
D Wilto Polgeren	- xiiijd.	D Nich Penhalgy	- xijd.
D Alano Teyonen	- xvijjd.	D Ričo le Dyglylere	- xijd.
D Pho de eadm <sup>4</sup> -	- xijd.	D Edmūdo Tēoder	- xvijjd.
D Johne Bonadlek	- xvijjd.	D Johne Thm <sup>as</sup> -	- xvijjd.
D Ričo de eadm	- xijd.	D Binora de eadm	- xijd.
D Marġ Banadlek	- xvijjd.	D Robto Nanfyn	- xijd.
D Wilto Grey -	- xvijjd.	D Thm Brunde -	- xijd.
D Ričo Tolven -	- xvijjd.	D Galfř Tenagek	- xijd.
D Johne de eadm	- vjd.	D Thm de Brothel	- xijd.
D Thma Auro -	- vjd.	D Johne de eadm	- xijd.
D Nich Annor -	- xijd.	D Thm Crugy -	- xijd.

<sup>1</sup> This is the earliest Subsidy Roll for Cornwall in which the names of the payers of the various parishes are set out separately.

<sup>2</sup> Taxation of the 20th granted to the Lord the King in the first year of the reign of King Edward the third after the Conquest—25 Jan. 1326-7 to 24 Jan. 1327-8.

<sup>3</sup> D = De = of.

<sup>4</sup> "De eadm" = de eadem parochia = of the same parish, i.e., Saint Constantine.

B

P.L. 9, 1909



Ð Galfř de eadñ	- xvii <sup>d</sup> .	Ð Thñ Temedos	- xij <sup>d</sup> .
Ð Johne T <sup>e</sup> norued	- xij <sup>d</sup> .	Ð Galfř T <sup>e</sup> saghar	- xviii <sup>d</sup> .
Ð Gregoř de Roswoden	- xij <sup>d</sup> .	Ð Rořto Wydel -	- xij <sup>d</sup> .
Ð Johne Pyssaghen	- xij <sup>d</sup> .	Ð Johne de Egwon	- xij <sup>d</sup> .
Ð Johne Cardedros	- xij <sup>d</sup> .	Ð Luca Penbuthen	- xij <sup>d</sup> .
Ð Rořto Lynst <sup>l</sup> ns	- xij <sup>d</sup> .	Ð Galfř Poldeffre	- xij <sup>d</sup> .
Ð Wilřo de eadm	- xii <sup>d</sup> .	Ð Pet <sup>o</sup> de Hyticam	- xij <sup>d</sup> .
Ð Wilřo Kellynan	- xij <sup>d</sup> .	Ð Johne Reynward	- vj <sup>d</sup> .
Ð David de eadñ	- xij <sup>d</sup> .	Ð Marina T <sup>e</sup> galesweer	- viii <sup>d</sup> .
Ð Johne de Kellylyan	- xij <sup>d</sup> .	Ð Henř Bosans -	- vj <sup>d</sup> .
Ð Johne Paul -	- xij <sup>d</sup> .	Ð Riřo Hygwan -	- xij <sup>d</sup> .
Ð Johne Bonadlok	- xij <sup>d</sup> .	Ð Bñdřo de řo Budoř -	- xij <sup>d</sup> .
Ð Godefreo <sup>o</sup> de eadñ	- xij <sup>d</sup> .	Ð Rořo T <sup>e</sup> vraybo	- xviii <sup>d</sup> .
Ð Adam Benadlek	- xij <sup>d</sup> .	Ð Rařo Payoun -	- vj <sup>d</sup> .
Ð Stphño de Nansarchen-	- xviii <sup>d</sup> .	Ð Matilř de eadñ	- viii <sup>d</sup> .
Ð Walřo T <sup>e</sup> neren	- xij <sup>d</sup> .	Ð Marina de Hyencoys -	- viii <sup>d</sup> .
Ð Paulo T <sup>e</sup> worwal	- xij <sup>d</sup> .	Henř de Stomcoys	- xij <sup>d</sup> .
Ð Rařo Penrenncreu	- xij <sup>d</sup> .	Agñs T <sup>e</sup> goyf -	- xij <sup>d</sup> .
Ð Johne Suthur -	- xij <sup>d</sup> .	Rařus de Polweffre	- xij <sup>d</sup> .
Ð Edmřdo Polwefre	- xij <sup>d</sup> .		

Sm<sup>a</sup> lxviii<sup>s</sup> p<sup>b</sup>.<sup>1</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Summa lxviii<sup>s</sup>. probatur = Total 68/- proved.





## A Valuation<sup>1</sup>

of the Spiritual possessions, temporal land, goods &  
"barnes" of the inhabitants of the parish of "Costentyng."

The Vaſ of the ſpiūall poſſeſſions yn the ſeid piſſhe & the  
godſ of the p<sup>1</sup>ſt yn the ſame.

Johes Woluedoñ clericus vicarius iſm vaſ in deč oblacōib;				
& aſ emolumētē eidm vicarie ptiñ	-	-	-	xx m <sup>a</sup> rc̄.
Idm vaſ in bo <sup>1</sup> s	-	-	-	xl <sup>1</sup> .
Decan <sup>9</sup> & Capitlm ecclie cathedral beati Pet <sup>1</sup> Exoñ				
pp <sup>1</sup> etarij Rectorie ecclie p <sup>9</sup> d vaſ p a <sup>m</sup> in deč garbar̄				
& aſ emolumē <sup>9</sup> eidm rector̄ ptiñ	-	-	-	xvij <sup>1</sup> .
Jacob; Lorde Capell̄ ket ſtipend̄ p a <sup>m</sup> ibm	-	-	-	c <sup>s</sup> .
<sup>2</sup> Idm in bo <sup>1</sup> s	-	-	-	c <sup>s</sup> .

The vaſ of the tempall londē in the ſeid piſſhe.

Kaſina Comitissa Deuoñ	-	-	-	iiij <sup>s</sup> .
Johes Harryes p <sup>1</sup> or S̄ci Johis jux <sup>a</sup> pontē de Helston	-	-	-	xxxvj <sup>s</sup> . vj <sup>d</sup> .

<sup>1</sup> This valuation, the reference to which is "Augmentation Office Miscellaneous Books, v. 77-8," is the part relating to the County of Cornwall (from which only Constantine has been copied) of the Loan described in the volume of "Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic, Hen. viij, vol. iij, Part ij, 1521-3, No. 2483" as "An annual Grant to be [made by the] spirituality, for the King's personal [expenses in] France for the recovery of the [crown] of the same," the date being 14 Henry viii 1522.

<sup>2</sup> We translate the five first entries thus:—

John Wolvedon clerk vicar there is worth in tithes, oblations and other emoluments to the said vicarage belonging 20 marks.

The same is worth in goods £40.

The dean and chapter of the cathedral church of blessed Peter of Exeter, impropiators of the rectory of the aforesaid church are worth yearly in the tithes of sheaves and other emoluments to the same rectory belonging, £17.

James Lorde chaplain has a stipend there of yearly, 100s.

The same [has] in goods, 100s.



Eþus Exonī	-	-	-	-	-	xviijs.
Joþes Reskym	-	-	-	-	-	iiij <sup>l</sup> .
Joþes Skewys	-	-	-	-	-	viijs. viij <sup>d</sup> .
Wiltus Gerves	-	-	-	-	-	iiij <sup>l</sup> .
Jacobus Erisy	-	-	-	-	-	xxijs.
Joþes Chamonde	-	-	-	-	-	lxvjs. viij <sup>d</sup> .
Wiltus Wyndeslade	-	-	-	-	-	c <sup>s</sup> .
Thomas Tremayne	-	-	-	-	-	vij <sup>l</sup> .
Thomas Penweyreñ	-	-	-	-	-	xxx <sup>s</sup> .
Thomas Trefusys	-	-	-	-	-	c <sup>s</sup> .
Hered Trefeas	-	-	-	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup> .
John <sup>a</sup> Treberneth	-	-	-	-	-	xvijs. ix <sup>d</sup> .
Antoni <sup>p</sup> Butsyde	-	-	-	-	-	xij <sup>s</sup> .
Joþes Chapelt	-	-	-	-	-	ix <sup>s</sup> . ix <sup>d</sup> .
Vrinus Roskylly	-	-	-	-	-	viijs.
Maiona Kelwa	-	-	-	-	-	v <sup>s</sup> .
Radus Nans	-	-	-	-	-	xiiij <sup>s</sup> . vj <sup>d</sup> .
Joþes Kyllygrew	-	-	-	-	-	vij <sup>s</sup> .
Ričus Crane	-	-	-	-	-	xxx <sup>s</sup> .
Joþes Resseygh	-	-	-	-	-	xiiij <sup>s</sup> .
Comes Oxonī	-	-	-	-	-	v <sup>s</sup> . x <sup>d</sup> .
Joþes Arundelt Miles	-	-	-	-	-	viijs.
Joþes Arundelt Treryse	-	-	-	-	-	xxjs.
Nichus Opy	-	-	-	-	-	xij <sup>s</sup> .
Ričus Tremayne	-	-	-	-	-	xvjs.
Alex Trenhale	-	-	-	-	-	vjs. viij <sup>d</sup> .
Joþes Carmynowe	-	-	-	-	-	vjs. viij <sup>d</sup> .
Henricus Forscue	-	-	-	-	-	vjs. viij <sup>d</sup> .
Robertus Monke	-	-	-	-	-	vjs. viij <sup>d</sup> .
Joþes Bosvothek	-	-	-	-	-	xxiijs.
Thomas Trevyrgy	-	-	-	-	-	xij <sup>s</sup> .
Joþes Jacke	-	-	-	-	-	ix <sup>s</sup> .
Ričus Bonythoñ	-	-	-	-	-	iiij <sup>s</sup> .
Petrus Penhalevean	-	-	-	-	-	vjs.
Jacobus Tresahař	-	-	-	-	-	xxiiij <sup>s</sup> .



Johes Rescasek	-	-	-	-	-	x <sup>s</sup> .
Gerendus Bodrygy	-	-	-	-	-	ix <sup>s</sup> .
Johes Flamake	-	-	-	-	-	x <sup>s</sup> .
Johes Penkevett	-	-	-	-	-	viijs.
Wiltus Tresp <sup>l</sup> soñ	-	-	-	-	-	viijs.
Ričus Penros	-	-	-	-	-	xjs. viijd.
Thomas Trescullard	-	-	-	-	-	iijs.
Lucia Treveyny	-	-	-	-	-	xxiijs.
Hered Banalthek de pb <sub>3</sub>	-	-	-	-	-	vjs.
Nichus Rosmelyoñ	-	-	-	-	-	viijs.
Johes Trewyke	-	-	-	-	-	viijs.
Johes Hart	-	-	-	-	-	} viijs.
Martin <sup>o</sup> Kendelt	-	-	-	-	-	
Nichus Menkee	-	-	-	-	-	iijs.
Hugo Sandry	-	-	-	-	-	} iijs.
Jacobus Carallek	-	-	-	-	-	
Laurencius Michell	-	-	-	-	-	
Ričus Stoke	-	-	-	-	-	xijs.
Rađus Bosowsek	-	-	-	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup> .
Johes Penhalvean	-	-	-	-	-	v <sup>s</sup> .
Wiltus Boughtton	-	-	-	-	-	viijs.
Nichus Cuve	-	-	-	-	-	vjs.
Ričus Crowgy	-	-	-	-	-	iijs.
Michael Gilbert	-	-	-	-	-	x <sup>s</sup> .

The value of the goodē of the inhitauntē yn the seid pisshe  
& their harnes

Nichus Gylbt	-	-	-	xvj <sup>ll</sup> , Jack salet byl <sup>t</sup> . <sup>1</sup>
Johes Gylbart	-	-	-	iiij <sup>ll</sup> .
Nichis Vycar	-	-	-	} c <sup>s</sup> , hole harnes bo & arowes. <sup>2</sup>
Nichis Nicolt	-	-	-	
Johes Nicolt	-	-	-	

<sup>1</sup> Jack, a coat of mail. Salet, a light helmet. Bill, a kind of pike.

<sup>2</sup> 100/-, whole harness, bow and arrows.





John Trethowyn	-	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup> .
Thomas Gerves	-	-	-	c <sup>s</sup> , brygadē salet bowe & arows. <sup>1</sup>
Rogerus Trevyrgy	-	-	-	} iiiij <sup>ll</sup> , bowe & arowes.
Wiltus Flamake	-	-	-	
Jacobus Tolvan	-	-	-	} c <sup>s</sup> , Jack salet bylł.
Nichus Jamys	-	-	-	
Wiltus Bowzton	-	-	-	xliij <sup>s</sup> .
John Cowythta	-	-	-	} xl <sup>s</sup> .
Johnes Cowythta Jun.	-	-	-	
Mychelt Treseder	-	-	-	lxvj <sup>s</sup> viij <sup>d</sup> .
Richard Reynold	-	-	-	} xl <sup>s</sup> .
Rogerus Reynold	-	-	-	
Hoskyn Angosse	-	-	-	} c <sup>s</sup> .
Michelt Marke	-	-	-	
Benett Nicholt	-	-	-	} c <sup>s</sup> .
John Michelt	-	-	-	
Thomas Cartar	-	-	-	c <sup>s</sup> , bowe & arowes.
Henricus Carthenek	-	-	-	iiiij <sup>ll</sup> , bowe & arowes.
Nichis Jacke	-	-	-	vj <sup>ll</sup> .
Johnes Pascow	-	-	-	} vj <sup>ll</sup> . xij <sup>s</sup> iiij <sup>d</sup> , bowe & arowes.
Robertus Pascow	-	-	-	
Johnes Pascow Jun	-	-	-	} xl <sup>s</sup> .
Johnes Wante	-	-	-	
Wiltus Michelt	-	-	-	} vj <sup>ll</sup> , bowe & arowes.
Nichus Wiltim	-	-	-	
Nichus Michelt	-	-	-	xx <sup>ll</sup> , Jack salet bylł.
Ričus Stoke	-	-	-	x <sup>ll</sup> .
Wiltim Noelt	-	-	-	} vj <sup>ll</sup> xij <sup>s</sup> iiij <sup>d</sup> , bowe & arowes.
John Steda	-	-	-	
Richard Crowgy	-	-	-	} c <sup>s</sup> .
Radus Trenerth	-	-	-	
Wiltus Richard	-	-	-	} c <sup>s</sup> .
Thomas Perys	-	-	-	

<sup>1</sup> 100/-, brigadine, = a coat of mail; salet = a light helmet, and bow and arrows.





Nichus Bowzthton	-	-	liij <sup>s</sup> . iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Willim Michell	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup> .
Ričus Tregentalen	-	-	} vij <sup>li</sup> , bowe & arowes.
Joħes Penhelen	-	-	
Joħes Watty	-	-	} c <sup>s</sup> .
Wiltus Watty	-	-	
Gylbart Carveddros	-	-	} vj <sup>li</sup> .
David Gylbart	-	-	
Thom <sup>as</sup> Nouter	-	-	xl <sup>li</sup> .
Nichus Leystrenes	-	-	} viij <sup>li</sup> .
Joħes Nichis	-	-	
Nichus Nichis	-	-	
Joħes Kelevan	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup> .
Dunstan	-	-	c <sup>s</sup> .
Joħes Menegar	-	-	xl <sup>li</sup> .
Laurencius Peryñ	-	-	} iij <sup>li</sup> .
Benett Laurens	-	-	
Robert Laurens	-	-	
Nichus Symon	-	-	} xxvj <sup>li</sup> xiijs iiij <sup>d</sup> , Jack salet bylł.
Joħnes Symon	-	-	
Gilbertus Nansarthow	-	-	} vij <sup>li</sup> .
Rič Gylbart	-	-	
Joħes Sye	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup> .
Joħes Sye	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup> .
Joħes Treveyny	-	-	} iiij <sup>li</sup> .
Petrus Bosvothek	-	-	
Joħnes Perys	-	-	} vij <sup>li</sup> .
Rađus Bosowsake	-	-	
Joħes Raffe	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup> .
Joħes Bosvarvan	-	-	} lxvj <sup>s</sup> viij <sup>d</sup> .
Philippus Trencrome	-	-	
Ričus Trencrome	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup> .
Joħes Treworwall	-	-	} liijs iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Hugo Joħn Thoma	-	-	
Joħnes Wiltim	-	-	



Johnes Trenerth	-	-	-	} xl <sup>s</sup> .
Nichus Johñ	-	-	-	} xl <sup>s</sup> .
Wiltus Kerys	-	-	-	} xl <sup>s</sup> .
Michelt Kerç	-	-	-	} xl <sup>s</sup> .
Johnes Martyñ	-	-	-	} xl <sup>s</sup> .
Wiltm Olyver	-	-	-	} xl <sup>s</sup> .
Henricus Tabart	-	-	-	} xx <sup>ll</sup> , bo & arowes.
Wiltus Richard	-	-	-	} xx <sup>ll</sup> , bo & arowes.
Johnes Richard	-	-	-	} xx <sup>ll</sup> , bo & arowes.
Ričus Kestelt	-	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup> .
Wiltim Jamys	-	-	-	cvj <sup>s</sup> viij <sup>d</sup> .
Thom <sup>as</sup> Davy	-	-	-	} vj <sup>ll</sup> .
Jamys Thom <sup>as</sup>	-	-	-	} vj <sup>ll</sup> .
Jacobus Johñ Jo <sup>r</sup> dañ	-	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup> .
Johnes Jenyñ	-	-	-	liij <sup>s</sup> iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Thom <sup>as</sup> Angosse	-	-	-	} xij <sup>ll</sup> , bo & arowes.
Michelt Gylbart	-	-	-	} xij <sup>ll</sup> , bo & arowes.
Johñ Jo <sup>r</sup> dañ	-	-	-	c <sup>s</sup> .
Jacobus Pascow	-	-	-	} xl <sup>s</sup> .
Jacobus Michelt	-	-	-	} xl <sup>s</sup> .
Nichus Grugo <sup>r</sup>	-	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup> .

## Valuations of Spiritualties &amp; Temporalities. . .

Nichus Gylbart	-	in bo <sup>ls</sup>	xvj <sup>ll</sup> p <sup>st</sup>	-	-	xxxij <sup>s</sup> .
Nichus Nycholt	-	"	c <sup>s</sup> p <sup>st</sup>	-	-	x <sup>s</sup> .
Jacobus Nicholt	-		c <sup>s</sup> p <sup>st</sup>	-	-	x <sup>s</sup> .
Thomas Gerves <sup>1</sup>	-	"	c <sup>s</sup> p <sup>st</sup>	-	-	x <sup>s</sup> .
Jacobus Tolvan	-	"	c <sup>s</sup> p <sup>st</sup>	-	-	x <sup>s</sup> .
Nichus Tolvan	-		c <sup>s</sup> p <sup>st</sup>	-	-	x <sup>s</sup> .
Michelt Treseder	-	"	vij <sup>ll</sup> p <sup>st</sup>	-	-	xiiij <sup>s</sup> .
Michelt Marke	-	"	c <sup>s</sup> p <sup>st</sup>	-	-	x <sup>s</sup> .
Beñdictus Nicholt	-		c <sup>s</sup> p <sup>st</sup>	-	-	x <sup>s</sup> .
Thom <sup>as</sup> Cartar	-	"	c <sup>s</sup> p <sup>st</sup>	-	-	x <sup>s</sup> .
Nichus Jacke	-	"	vj <sup>ll</sup> p <sup>st</sup>	-	-	xij <sup>s</sup> .

<sup>1</sup> In the margin against this name is written "nō so<sup>t</sup>"—i.e., did not pay.



Johnes Pascow	- }	in bo <sup>ls</sup>	vj <sup>ll</sup> xiijs <sup>s</sup> iiij <sup>d</sup> p <sup>st</sup>	-	xiijs <sup>s</sup> iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Johnes Pascow	- }				
Willus Michell	- }	"	vj <sup>ll</sup> p <sup>st</sup>	-	- xij <sup>s</sup> .
Nichus Willim	- }				
Riçus Stokys	-	"	x <sup>ll</sup> p <sup>st</sup>	-	- xx <sup>s</sup> .
Willus Noell	- }				
Johnes Steda	- }	"	vj <sup>ll</sup> xiijs <sup>s</sup> iiij <sup>d</sup> p <sup>st</sup>	-	xiijs <sup>s</sup> iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Riçus Crowgy	- }				
Raðus Trenerth	- }	"	c <sup>s</sup> p <sup>st</sup>	-	- x <sup>s</sup> .
Riçus Tregantaleñ	- }				
Johnes Penalena	- }	"	vij <sup>ll</sup> p <sup>st</sup>	-	- xiiij <sup>s</sup> .
Johnes Watty	- }				
Willus John	- }	"	c <sup>s</sup> p <sup>st</sup>	-	- x <sup>s</sup> .
GylbartusCarweddrous	}				
Dauyd Gylbart	- }	"	vj <sup>ll</sup> p <sup>st</sup>	-	- xij <sup>s</sup> .
Thomas Nouter	-	"	x <sup>ll</sup> p <sup>st</sup>	-	- xx <sup>s</sup> .
Nichus Lestreynes	- }				
Johnes Nichis	- }	"	viiij <sup>ll</sup> p <sup>st</sup>	-	- xvj <sup>s</sup> .
Dunstanus <sup>1</sup>	-	"	c <sup>s</sup> p <sup>st</sup>	-	- x <sup>s</sup> .
Johnes Menegar <sup>1</sup>	-	"	x <sup>ll</sup> p <sup>st</sup>	-	- xx <sup>s</sup> .
Gilbartus Nāsearthow	}				
Riçus Gilbart	- }	"	c <sup>s</sup> p <sup>st</sup>	-	- x <sup>s</sup> .
Raðus Bosowsake	- }				
Riçus Raffe	- }	"	vij <sup>ll</sup> p <sup>st</sup>	-	- xiiij <sup>s</sup> .
Willus Jamys	-	"	cvjs <sup>s</sup> viij <sup>d</sup> p <sup>st</sup>	-	- x <sup>s</sup> viij <sup>d</sup> .
Thomas Davy	-	"	vj <sup>ll</sup> p <sup>st</sup>	-	- xij <sup>s</sup> .
Thomas Angosse	- }				
Michell Gilbart	- }	"	xij <sup>ll</sup> p <sup>st</sup>	-	- xxiiij <sup>s</sup> .
Johnes Jordan	-	"	c <sup>s</sup> p <sup>st</sup>	-	- x <sup>s</sup> .
Thomas Perys	-	"	c <sup>s</sup> p <sup>st</sup>	-	- x <sup>s</sup> .
Sm <sup>a</sup> p <sup>st</sup> <sup>2</sup> hui <sup>9</sup> poch			xviiij <sup>ll</sup> ix <sup>s</sup> iiij <sup>d</sup> .		
- Sñ			xvj <sup>ll</sup> ix <sup>s</sup> iiij <sup>d</sup> p <sup>r</sup> . <sup>3</sup>		

<sup>1</sup> In the margin against these names is written "nō So<sup>t</sup>"—i.e., He did not pay.

<sup>2</sup> "Prest," sometimes written "preste," and "in preste." It is either a French word or an Anglicised French word meaning "lent" or "in loan."

<sup>3</sup> "p<sup>r</sup>," sometimes written "b<sup>r</sup>," i.e., "proved."





Subsidy Roll No.  $\frac{87}{126}$ .

15 HENRY viij.

"Hundred } Extract Primi sub<sup>s</sup> Hundred p<sup>o</sup>ci in dco Co<sup>m</sup> Cornu<sup>s</sup>  
de Ker<sup>r</sup> } indenta<sup>t</sup> fact<sup>e</sup> vicesimo sexto die Nouemb<sup>r</sup> anno r̄ r̄  
Henrici Octaui quintodecimo de lris bonis ⁊ catalle ac  
va<sup>d</sup> o<sup>m</sup> in<sup>h</sup>itan<sup>e</sup> in dco Hundred."<sup>1</sup>

## Parochia Constantini.

Nichus Gilbert in bonis	-	xvj <sup>li</sup>	vij <sup>s</sup> .
Johes Gilbert in bonis	-	xl <sup>s</sup> .	xij <sup>d</sup> .
Nichus Nicolt in bonis	-	c <sup>s</sup> .	ij <sup>s</sup> . vj <sup>d</sup> .
Jacob <sup>3</sup> Nicolt in p <sup>o</sup> fi <sup>c</sup> salarii <sup>2</sup>	-	xx <sup>s</sup> .	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Johes Penhaleveañ in bonis	-	<sup>3</sup> xlx.	xij <sup>d</sup> .
Thomas Gerves in bonis	-	iiij <sup>li</sup> .	ij <sup>s</sup> .
Ro <sup>g</sup> us Trevirgy in bonis	-	lx <sup>s</sup> .	xviiij <sup>d</sup> .
Nichus John in p <sup>o</sup> fi <sup>c</sup> salarii	-	xx <sup>s</sup> .	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Thom <sup>a</sup> s Thomas in p <sup>o</sup> fi <sup>c</sup> salarii	-	xx <sup>s</sup> .	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Johes William in p <sup>o</sup> fi <sup>c</sup> salarii	-	xx <sup>s</sup> .	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Jacob <sup>3</sup> Sys in bonis	-	xl <sup>s</sup> .	xij <sup>d</sup> .
Jacob <sup>3</sup> Tolven } in bonis	-	vj <sup>li</sup>	iiij <sup>s</sup> .
Nichus Tolven }			
Wilts Boughton in bonis	-	xl <sup>s</sup> .	xij <sup>d</sup> .
Johes Lorde in p <sup>o</sup> fi <sup>c</sup> salarii	-	xx <sup>s</sup> .	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Johes Lord Jun in p <sup>o</sup> fi <sup>c</sup> salarii	-	xx <sup>s</sup> .	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Michael <sup>t</sup> Treseder in bonis	-	vij <sup>li</sup>	iiij <sup>s</sup> . vj <sup>d</sup> .
Johes John in p <sup>o</sup> fi <sup>c</sup> salarii	-	xx <sup>s</sup> .	iiij <sup>d</sup> .

<sup>1</sup> "Hundred of Kerrier. Estreat indented of the First Subsidy of the Hundred aforesaid in the said County of Cornwall made the twenty-sixth day of November in the fifteenth year of the reign of King Henry the Eighth [1523] of the lands, goods, chattels, and wages of all the inhabitants in the said Hundred."

<sup>2</sup> "In p<sup>o</sup>fi<sup>c</sup> salarii" = "in p<sup>o</sup>ficuis salarii" = "in profits of salary."

<sup>3</sup> Probably a clerical error for xl<sup>s</sup>.





Ričus Reynold	} in bonis	-	- iiij <sup>l</sup> .	ij <sup>s</sup> .
Rog <sup>u</sup> s Smyth				
Michael <sup>t</sup> Mark	in bonis	-	- l <sup>s</sup> .	xv <sup>d</sup> .
Radus Lor <sup>d</sup>	in p <sup>f</sup> ič salarii	-	- xx <sup>s</sup> .	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Jacob <sup>3</sup> Hegow	in p <sup>f</sup> ič sala <sup>r</sup>	-	- xx <sup>s</sup> .	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Thomas Carter	in bonis	-	- vj <sup>l</sup>	iijs.
Jacob <sup>3</sup> Gruger	in p <sup>f</sup> ič salarii	-	- xx <sup>s</sup> .	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Jo <sup>h</sup> es William	in p <sup>f</sup> ič salarii	-	- xx <sup>s</sup> .	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Hen <sup>r</sup> Carthenek	in bonis	-	- iiij <sup>l</sup>	ij <sup>s</sup> .
Nichus William	in p <sup>f</sup> ič salarii	-	- xx <sup>s</sup> .	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Nichus Jack	in bonis	-	- c <sup>s</sup> .	ij <sup>s</sup> . vj <sup>d</sup> .
Elezeus Richard	in boni <sup>s</sup>	-	- xl <sup>s</sup> .	xij <sup>d</sup> .
Jo <sup>h</sup> es Pascow	-	-	} vj <sup>l</sup> xiijs. iiij <sup>d</sup> .	iijs. iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Jo <sup>h</sup> es Pascow Jun <sup>r</sup>	-	-		
Rob <sup>t</sup> us Jo <sup>h</sup> n	in p <sup>f</sup> ič salarii	-	- xx <sup>s</sup> .	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Lauren <sup>c</sup> Taillo <sup>r</sup>	aliē in bonis	-	- xl <sup>s</sup> .	ij <sup>s</sup> .
Jo <sup>h</sup> es Wante	in bonis	-	- xl <sup>s</sup> .	xij <sup>d</sup> .
Jo <sup>h</sup> es Polkynhor <sup>n</sup>	in p <sup>f</sup> ič salarii	-	- xx <sup>s</sup> .	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Nichus William	in bonis	-	- c <sup>s</sup> .	ij <sup>s</sup> . vj <sup>d</sup> .
Nichus Michell	in bonis	-	- xx <sup>l</sup> .	xx <sup>s</sup> .
Rog <sup>u</sup> s Michell	in p <sup>f</sup> ič salarii	-	- xx <sup>s</sup> .	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Ričus Stocke	in bonis	-	- vj <sup>l</sup>	iijs.
Wilts Nicolt	} in bonis	-	- iiij <sup>l</sup> .	ij <sup>s</sup> .
Jo <sup>h</sup> es Steda				
Jo <sup>h</sup> es Jo <sup>h</sup> n	in p <sup>f</sup> ič salarii	-	- xx <sup>s</sup> .	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Ričus Crew <sup>g</sup>	} in bonis	-	- iiij <sup>l</sup> .	ij <sup>s</sup> .
Radus Crew <sup>g</sup>				
Thomas Pers	in bonis	-	- iiij <sup>l</sup> .	ij <sup>s</sup> .
Nichus Rowoythgam	in bonis	-	- lx <sup>s</sup> .	xvii <sup>d</sup> .
Wilts Michell	in bonis	-	- lx <sup>s</sup> .	xvii <sup>d</sup> .
Jo <sup>h</sup> es Huchy <sup>n</sup>	in p <sup>f</sup> ič salarii	-	- xx <sup>s</sup> .	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Ričus Tregentalan	} in bonis	-	- vij <sup>l</sup> .	iijs. vj <sup>d</sup> .
Jo <sup>h</sup> es Penhalona				
Thomas Penhalona	in p <sup>f</sup> ič sala <sup>r</sup>	-	- xx <sup>s</sup> .	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Jo <sup>h</sup> es Trefeas	in bonis	-	- c <sup>s</sup> .	ij <sup>s</sup> . vj <sup>d</sup> .



Gilbtus Carweddres in bonis	- lx <sup>s</sup> .	xviiij <sup>d</sup> .
Dauid Carweddres in bonis	- lx <sup>s</sup> .	xviiij <sup>d</sup> .
Henr suus eius in pfic salarii	- xx <sup>s</sup> .	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Ricus Carweddres in pfic salař	- xx <sup>s</sup> .	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Thomas Naunř in bonis	- c <sup>s</sup> .	ij <sup>s</sup> . vj <sup>d</sup> .
Wilts Raw in pfic salař	- xx <sup>s</sup> .	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Nichus Lestreynys } in bonis	- vj <sup>li</sup> .	iiij <sup>s</sup> .
Johnes Lestreynes }		
Nichus Lesř Junř in bonis	- xl <sup>s</sup> .	xij <sup>d</sup> .
Johnes Kelevaň in bonis	- c <sup>s</sup> .	ij <sup>s</sup> . vj <sup>d</sup> .
Wilts Thomas in pfic salarii	- xx <sup>s</sup> .	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Dunstanus Thomas in bonis	- lx <sup>s</sup> .	xviiij <sup>d</sup> .
Jacob; suus eius in pfic salarii	- xx <sup>s</sup> .	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Ricus William in pfic salarii	- xx <sup>s</sup> .	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Johnes Meneger in bonis	- c <sup>s</sup> .	ij <sup>s</sup> . vj <sup>d</sup> .
Laurencius Peryň in bonis	- lx <sup>s</sup> .	xviiij <sup>d</sup> .
Benedcus Laurens in bonis	- lx <sup>s</sup> .	xviiij <sup>d</sup> .
Robtus Laurens in pfic salarii	- xx <sup>s</sup> .	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Robtus John in pfic salarii	- xx <sup>s</sup> .	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Gilbtus Nansarthew in pfic salarii	- xx <sup>s</sup> .	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Nichus Pentecost in bonis	- xxvj <sup>li</sup> . xiiij <sup>s</sup> . iiij <sup>d</sup> .	xxvj <sup>s</sup> . viij <sup>d</sup> .
Jacob; John in pfic salarii	- xx <sup>s</sup> .	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Ricus Bosuarte in pficuis salarii	- xx <sup>s</sup> .	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Johnes Sy in pfic salař	- xx <sup>s</sup> .	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Ricus Devis in bonis	- lx <sup>s</sup> .	xviiij <sup>d</sup> .
Johnes Trevayny } in bonis	- iiij <sup>li</sup> .	ij <sup>s</sup> .
Johnes Trevayny Junř }		
Johnes Jenkyň in pfic salarii	- xx <sup>s</sup> .	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Petrus Bosbathek } in bonis	- c <sup>s</sup> .	ij <sup>s</sup> . vj <sup>d</sup> .
Johnes Peryň }		
Radus Bosowsek } in bonis	- vij <sup>li</sup> .	iiij <sup>s</sup> . vj <sup>d</sup> .
Ricus Bosowsek }		
Johnes Bosvoren } in bonis	- xl <sup>s</sup> .	xij <sup>s</sup> .
Robtus John }		
Johnes Bosvoren Junř in pfic salarii	- xx <sup>s</sup> .	iiij <sup>d</sup> .



Phus Tremcrom	} in bonis -	- iiij <sup>l</sup> .	ij <sup>s</sup> .
Ričus Tremcrom			
Joħes Treworwalf	} in bonis	xl <sup>s</sup> .	xij <sup>d</sup> .
Hugo Joħn			
Joħes Wiltiam in bonis	-	- lx <sup>s</sup> .	xviiij <sup>d</sup> .
Joħes Russell in pfič salař	-	- xx <sup>s</sup> .	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Nichus Russell in pfič salarii	-	- xx <sup>s</sup> .	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Joħes Trenarth	} in bonis	- xl <sup>s</sup> .	xij <sup>d</sup> .
Nichus Trenarth			
Joħes Stephyñ in pfič salarii	-	- xx <sup>s</sup> .	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Wiltis Joħn Nicolt	} in bonis	- lx <sup>s</sup> .	xviiij <sup>d</sup> .
Michaelť Richardť			
Rogus Nicolt in pfič salarii	-	- xx <sup>s</sup> .	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Joħes William in pficuis salarii	-	- xx <sup>s</sup> .	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Joħes Mortē ñl			
Wiltis Olyñ in pfič salarii	-	- xx <sup>s</sup> .	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Henř Tapert	} in bonis -	- xviiij <sup>l</sup> .	ix <sup>s</sup> .
Wiltis Richardť			
Joħes Juus eius in pfič salarii	-	- xx <sup>s</sup> .	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Robtus Edwardť in pfič salarii	-	- xx <sup>s</sup> .	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Jacob; Lordť	} in bonis -	- vj <sup>l</sup> .	iiij <sup>s</sup> .
Wiltis Lordť			
Thomas Dauy	} in bonis -	- vj <sup>l</sup> .	iiij <sup>s</sup> .
Jacob; Thomas			
Joħes Jenyñ	} in bonis -	- lx <sup>s</sup> .	xviiij <sup>d</sup> .
Thomas Courtť			
Joħes Yetcomke in bonis	-	- xl <sup>s</sup> .	xij <sup>d</sup> .
Jacob; Pascowe in pfič salarii	-	- xx <sup>s</sup> .	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Ričus Trengilly in pfič salarii	-	- xx <sup>s</sup> .	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Joħes Jurdañ in bonis	-	- lx <sup>s</sup> .	xviiij <sup>d</sup> .
Thomas Mitchellť	} in bonis	- xij <sup>l</sup> .	vj <sup>s</sup> .
Mitchelt Gilbert			
Antonius Degenseñ in bonis	-	- xl <sup>s</sup> .	xij <sup>d</sup> .

<sup>1</sup> Distinctly Yetcomke in the original, but possibly a clerical error for Yetcombe.





Robtus Syse in pfič salař	-	- xx <sup>s</sup> .	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Johes Mañe in pfič salař	-	- xx <sup>s</sup> .	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Wilts Richard in pfič salař	-	- xx <sup>s</sup> .	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Thomas Toukyñ in bonis	-	- xl <sup>s</sup> .	xij <sup>d</sup> .
Johes Brittoñ aliañ in pficuis salarii	-	- xx <sup>s</sup> .	viiij <sup>d</sup> .
Michaelť Serle alieñ in pfič salarii	-	- xx <sup>s</sup> .	viiij <sup>d</sup> .
Johes Brittoñ alieñ in pfič salarii	-	- xx <sup>s</sup> .	viiij <sup>d</sup> .
Pigan <sup>o</sup> Brittoñ alieñ in pfič salarii	-	- xx <sup>s</sup> .	viiij <sup>d</sup> .
Wilts Brittoñ alieñ in pfič salarii	-	- xx <sup>s</sup> .	viiij <sup>d</sup> .
Henř Bretoñ aliē in pfič salarii	-	- xx <sup>s</sup> .	viiij <sup>d</sup> .
Vrinus Bretoñ aliē in pfič salarii	-	- xx <sup>s</sup> .	viiij <sup>d</sup> .
Johes Martyñ aliē in pfič salarii	-	- xx <sup>s</sup> .	viiij <sup>d</sup> .
Serllo Brittoñ aliē in pfič salarii	-	- xx <sup>s</sup> .	viiij <sup>d</sup> .

Sm<sup>a</sup> subs hui<sup>o</sup> poch ix<sup>li</sup>. xv<sup>s</sup>. iij<sup>d</sup>.

---





Subsidy Roll No. <sup>87</sup>/<sub>133</sub>.

16 HENRY viij.

Extact scđi Subsidij Hundređ de Kerř pđ in dco cořn Cornub indentař  
 facř vicesio sexto die Nouēbris anno regn<sup>1</sup> Regē Henř octauī  
 sextodecimo &c.

Hundređ de Kerř. Poch de Constantō.<sup>1</sup>

Nichus Gilbard	-	in bo <sup>ls</sup> <sup>2</sup>	xvj <sup>ll</sup>	-	subc	vij <sup>s</sup> .
Johes Gilbard	-	" "	xl <sup>s</sup>	-	"	xij <sup>d</sup> .
Nichus Nicolt	- }	" "	vj <sup>ll</sup>	-	"	iijs.
Jacobus Nicolt	- }	" "	vj <sup>ll</sup>	-	"	iijs.
Johes Pēhalevean	-	" "	xl <sup>s</sup>	-	"	xij <sup>d</sup> .
Thos Gervas	-	" "	iiij <sup>ll</sup>	-	"	ij <sup>s</sup> .
Rogerus Trevirgy	-	" "	lx <sup>s</sup>	-	"	xvij <sup>d</sup> .
Johes Wyllyā	-	in wagē	xx <sup>s</sup>	-	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Johes Sy	-	in bo <sup>ls</sup>	xl <sup>s</sup>	-	"	xij <sup>d</sup> .
Jacobus Tolvan	- }	" "	vij <sup>ll</sup>	-	"	iijs vj <sup>d</sup> .
Nichus Jamys	- }	" "	vij <sup>ll</sup>	-	"	iijs vj <sup>d</sup> .
Wilfm <sup>9</sup> Buckton	-	" "	xl <sup>s</sup>	-	"	xij <sup>d</sup> .
Johes Lorde Señ	-	" "	xl <sup>s</sup>	-	"	xij <sup>d</sup> .
Johes Lord Juñ	-	in wagē	xx <sup>s</sup>	-	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Michus Treseder	-	in bo <sup>ls</sup>	vj <sup>ll</sup>	-	"	iijs.
Johes Johñ	-	in wagē	xx <sup>s</sup>	-	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Nichus Laurens	-	" "	xx <sup>s</sup>	-	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Ričus Renald	-	in bo <sup>ls</sup>	xl <sup>s</sup>	-	"	xij <sup>d</sup> .
Rogerus Smyth	-	" "	xl <sup>s</sup>	-	"	xij <sup>d</sup> .
Michus Marke	-	" "	lx <sup>s</sup>	-	"	xvij <sup>d</sup> .

<sup>1</sup> "Estreat indented of the Second Subsidy of the Hundred of Kerrier in the said County of Cornwall made the twenty-sixth day of November in the sixteenth year of the reign of King Henry the Eighth, etc. [1524-25], Hundred of Kerrier. Parish of Constantine."

<sup>2</sup> i.e., bonis = Goods.



Johes 1 <sup>su</sup> ei <sup>9</sup>	-	in wage	xx <sup>s</sup>	-	subč	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Radus Lord	-	" "	xx <sup>s</sup>	-	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Jacobus Hegow	-	" "	xx <sup>s</sup>	-	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Thōas Cart <sup>2</sup>	-	in bo <sup>ls</sup>	vj <sup>ll</sup>	-	"	iijs <sup>a</sup> .
Nichus 3 <sup>u</sup> ei <sup>9</sup>	-	in wage	xx <sup>s</sup>	-	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Henric <sup>9</sup> Carthenak	-	in bo <sup>ls</sup>	iiij <sup>ll</sup>	-	"	ijs <sup>a</sup> .
Nichus 3 <sup>u</sup> ei <sup>9</sup>	-	" "	xl <sup>s</sup>	-	"	xij <sup>d</sup> .
Wittm <sup>9</sup> Jack	-	" "	v <sup>ll</sup>	-	"	ijs <sup>a</sup> vjd.
Elisius . . . .	-	" "	xl <sup>s</sup>	-	"	xij <sup>d</sup> .
Laurenč Tayler alien	-	" "	xl <sup>s</sup>	-	"	ijs <sup>a</sup> .
Johes Paskow	- }	" "	v <sup>ll</sup>	-	"	ijs <sup>a</sup> vjd.
Robtus John	- }	" "	v <sup>ll</sup>	-	"	ijs <sup>a</sup> vjd.
Johes Wante	-	" "	xl <sup>s</sup>	-	"	xij <sup>d</sup> .
Johes Polkynhorn	-	in wage	xx <sup>s</sup>	-	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Nichus Wyllyā	-	in bo <sup>ls</sup>	v <sup>ll</sup>	-	"	ijs <sup>a</sup> vjd.
Viuian <sup>9</sup> Rič	-	in wage	xx <sup>s</sup>	-	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Nichus Michelt	-	in bo <sup>ls</sup>	xx <sup>ll</sup>	-	"	xx <sup>s</sup> .
Rogerus 3 <sup>u</sup> ei <sup>9</sup>	-	in wage	xx <sup>s</sup>	-	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Ričus Stoke	-	in bo <sup>ls</sup>	vj <sup>ll</sup>	-	"	iijs <sup>a</sup> .
Wittm <sup>9</sup> Noylt	-	" "	iiij <sup>ll</sup>	-	"	ijs <sup>a</sup> .
Johes 3 <sup>u</sup> ei <sup>9</sup>	-	in wage	xx <sup>s</sup>	-	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Johes Chygwyn	-	" "	xx <sup>s</sup>	-	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Ričus Crowgy	-	in bo <sup>ls</sup>	xl <sup>s</sup>	-	"	xij <sup>d</sup> .
Johes Johñ	-	in wage	xx <sup>s</sup>	-	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Radus Crowgy	-	in bo <sup>ls</sup>	xl <sup>s</sup>	-	"	xij <sup>d</sup> .
Thoas Perē	-	" "	iiij <sup>ll</sup>	-	"	ijs <sup>a</sup> .
Nichus Roswothgañ	- }	" "	lx <sup>s</sup>	-	"	xviiij <sup>d</sup> .
Johes Rosothgañ	- }	" "	lx <sup>s</sup>	-	"	xviiij <sup>d</sup> .
Nichus 3 <sup>u</sup> ei <sup>9</sup>	-	in wage	xx <sup>s</sup>	-	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Wittm <sup>9</sup> Michelt	-	in bo <sup>ls</sup>	lx <sup>s</sup>	-	"	xviiij <sup>d</sup> .
Johes 3 <sup>u</sup> ei <sup>9</sup>	-	in wage	xx <sup>s</sup>	-	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Ričus Tregantaleñ	-	in bo <sup>ls</sup>	iiij <sup>ll</sup>	-	"	ijs <sup>a</sup> .
Johes Penalena <sup>a</sup>	-	" "	lx <sup>s</sup>	-	"	xviiij <sup>d</sup> .
Thoas Penalena <sup>a</sup>	-	in wage	xx <sup>s</sup>	-	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .

<sup>1</sup> 3<sup>u</sup> ei<sup>9</sup> = his servant.



Johes Trefeas	-	in bo <sup>ls</sup>	v <sup>ll</sup>	-	subc̃	ij <sup>s</sup> vj <sup>d</sup> .
Gilbert <sup>o</sup> Treveddre	- }	" "	vj <sup>ll</sup>	-	"	liij <sup>s</sup> .
David Treveddre	- }	" "	vj <sup>ll</sup>	-	"	liij <sup>s</sup> .
Henric <sup>o</sup> ſu <sup>o</sup> ei <sup>o</sup>	-	in wage	xx <sup>s</sup>	-	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Ričus ſu <sup>o</sup> ei <sup>o</sup>	-	" "	xx <sup>s</sup>	-	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Tho <sup>s</sup> Nanter	-	in bo <sup>ls</sup>	v <sup>ll</sup>	-	"	ij <sup>s</sup> vj <sup>d</sup> .
Robtus ſu <sup>o</sup> ei <sup>o</sup>	-	in wage	xx <sup>s</sup>	-	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Nichus Lestruns	- }	in bo <sup>ls</sup>	vj <sup>ll</sup>	-	"	iiij <sup>s</sup> .
Johes Lestruns	- }	in bo <sup>ls</sup>	vj <sup>ll</sup>	-	"	iiij <sup>s</sup> .
Nichus Lestruns	-	" "	xl <sup>s</sup>	-	"	xij <sup>d</sup> .
Johes Kelevañ	-	" "	v <sup>ll</sup>	-	"	ij <sup>s</sup> vj <sup>d</sup> .
Wilm <sup>o</sup> ſu <sup>o</sup> ei <sup>o</sup>	-	in wage	xx <sup>s</sup>	-	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Donstan <sup>o</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup>	-	in bo <sup>ls</sup>	lx <sup>s</sup>	-	"	xviiij <sup>d</sup> .
Jacobus ſu <sup>o</sup> ei <sup>o</sup>	-	in wage	xx <sup>s</sup>	-	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Ričus Mean	-	" "	xx <sup>s</sup>	-	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Johes Menegar	-	in bo <sup>ls</sup>	v <sup>ll</sup>	-	"	ij <sup>s</sup> vj <sup>d</sup> .
Laurenç Peryñ	-	" "	lx <sup>s</sup>	-	"	xviiij <sup>d</sup> .
Benedicť Laurens	-	" "	lx <sup>s</sup>	-	"	xviiij <sup>d</sup> .
Robt <sup>o</sup> Laurens ſu <sup>o</sup> ei <sup>o</sup>	-	in wage	xx <sup>s</sup>	-	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Nichus Pencost	-	in bo <sup>ls</sup>	xxvj <sup>ll</sup> xiiij <sup>s</sup> iiij <sup>d</sup>	"	xxvj <sup>s</sup> iiij <sup>d</sup> .	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Jacob ſu <sup>o</sup> ei <sup>o</sup>	-	in wage	xx <sup>s</sup>	-	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Gilbert <sup>o</sup> Nansarthew	- }	in bo <sup>ls</sup>	xl <sup>s</sup>	-	"	xij <sup>d</sup> .
Johes Sy servient	- }	in bo <sup>ls</sup>	xl <sup>s</sup>	-	"	xij <sup>d</sup> .
Ričus Devys	-	" "	lx <sup>s</sup>	-	"	xviiij <sup>d</sup> .
Johes Trevany	- }	" "	iiij <sup>ll</sup>	-	"	ij <sup>s</sup> .
Johes Trevany	- }	" "	iiij <sup>ll</sup>	-	"	ij <sup>s</sup> .
Johes ſu <sup>o</sup>	-	in wage	xx <sup>s</sup>	-	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Petrus Boswathek	- }	in bo <sup>ls</sup>	v <sup>ll</sup>	-	"	ij <sup>s</sup> vj <sup>d</sup> .
Johes Perç	- }	in bo <sup>ls</sup>	v <sup>ll</sup>	-	"	ij <sup>s</sup> vj <sup>d</sup> .
Tho <sup>s</sup> ſu <sup>o</sup> ei <sup>o</sup>	-	in wage	xx <sup>s</sup>	-	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Rādus Bossausek	- }	in bo <sup>ls</sup>	vij <sup>ll</sup>	-	"	iiij <sup>s</sup> vj <sup>d</sup> .
Ričus Bossausek	- }	in bo <sup>ls</sup>	vij <sup>ll</sup>	-	"	iiij <sup>s</sup> vj <sup>d</sup> .
Johes Bosvoren	- }	" "	xl <sup>s</sup>	-	"	xij <sup>d</sup> .
Robert <sup>o</sup> Bosvoren	- }	" "	xl <sup>s</sup>	-	"	xij <sup>d</sup> .





Johes frat <sup>1</sup> eorūd ſu <sup>9</sup>	in wage	xx <sup>s</sup>	-	subc	liij <sup>d</sup> .
Phus Trencrome	- } in bo <sup>ls</sup>	iij <sup>l</sup>	-	,,	ijs.
Ričus Trencrome					
Johes Trewnrevalt	- ,, ,,	xl <sup>s</sup>	-	,,	xij <sup>d</sup> .
Hugo Johñ	- } ,, ,,	lx <sup>s</sup> .	-	,,	xviiij <sup>d</sup> .
Johes Wyllyā					
Johes Rosselt ſu <sup>9</sup> ei <sup>9</sup>	- in wage	xx <sup>s</sup>	-	,,	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Wiltm <sup>9</sup> Rosselt ſu <sup>9</sup>	- ,, ,,	xx <sup>s</sup>	-	,,	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Johes Trenerth	- } in bo <sup>ls</sup>	xl <sup>s</sup>	-	,,	xij <sup>d</sup> .
Nichus Trenerth					
Thoas Penseveran	- ,, ,,	xl <sup>s</sup>	-	,,	xij <sup>d</sup> .
Stephus Caskers	- in wage	xx <sup>s</sup>	-	,,	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Johes Stevyñ ſu <sup>9</sup>	- ,, ,,	xx <sup>s</sup>	-	,,	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Wiltm <sup>9</sup> Johñ	- } in bo <sup>ls</sup>	lx <sup>s</sup>	-	,,	xviiij <sup>d</sup> .
Nichus Rič					
Gregoř Nicolt ſu <sup>9</sup>	- in wage	xx <sup>s</sup>	-	,,	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Johes Lethlean ſu <sup>9</sup>	- ,, ,,	xx <sup>s</sup>	-	,,	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Johes Martyñ	- } in bo <sup>ls</sup>	xl <sup>s</sup>	-	,,	xij <sup>d</sup> .
Wiltm <sup>9</sup> Olyuer					
Robert <sup>9</sup> Edward <sup>9</sup> ſu <sup>9</sup>	- in wage	xx <sup>s</sup>	-	,,	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Henrič Tapt	- } in bo <sup>ls</sup>	xx	Marč	-	,, vjs viij <sup>d</sup> .
Wiltm <sup>9</sup> Rič					
Michus Lord ſu <sup>9</sup> ei <sup>9</sup>	- in wage	xx <sup>s</sup>	-	,,	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Willm <sup>9</sup> Lord	- in bo <sup>ls</sup>	vj <sup>l</sup>	-	,,	iijs.
Thoas Davy	- ,, ,,	vj <sup>l</sup>	-	,,	iijs.
Jacobus Jurden	- in wage	xx <sup>s</sup>	-	,,	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Johes Jenyn	- } in bo <sup>ls</sup>	lx <sup>s</sup>	-	,,	xviiij <sup>d</sup> .
Thoas Curte					
Johes Yetoñ	- ,, ,,	xl <sup>s</sup>	-	,,	xij <sup>d</sup> .
Jacobus Paskow ſu <sup>9</sup> ei <sup>9</sup>	- in wage	xx <sup>s</sup>	-	,,	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Jacobus Paskow	- ,, ,,	xx <sup>s</sup>	-	,,	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Ričus Trengelt	- ,, ,,	xx <sup>s</sup>	-	,,	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Johes Jurden	- in bo <sup>ls</sup>	lx <sup>s</sup>	-	,,	xviiij <sup>d</sup> .

<sup>1</sup> Brother John, their servant.





Michus Michell	- }	in bois	xij <sup>li</sup>	-	subc	vjs.
Johes Gylbard	- }					
Atoni <sup>9</sup> Myllar	-	" "	xl <sup>s</sup>	-	"	xij <sup>d</sup> .
Johes Tho <sup>s</sup>	-	in wage	xx <sup>s</sup>	-	"	liij <sup>d</sup> .
Johes Demañ	-	" "	xx <sup>s</sup>	-	"	liij <sup>d</sup> .
Willms Rič	-	" "	xx <sup>s</sup>	-	"	liij <sup>d</sup> .
Nichus Trenerth señ	-	" "	xx <sup>s</sup>	-	"	liij <sup>d</sup> .
Tho <sup>s</sup> Tökyn	-	" "	xx <sup>s</sup>	-	"	liij <sup>d</sup> .
Johes Bretoñ	-	alieñ	—	-	"	viiij <sup>d</sup> .
Michus Seler	-	"	—	-	"	viiij <sup>d</sup> .
Johes Breton	-	"	—	-	"	viiij <sup>d</sup> .
Henric <sup>9</sup> Bretoñ	-	"	—	-	"	viiij <sup>d</sup> .
Willm <sup>9</sup> Bretoñ	-	"	—	-	"	viiij <sup>d</sup> .
Vrin <sup>9</sup> Bretoñ	-	"	—	-	"	viiij <sup>d</sup> .
Johes Martyn Bretoñ	-	"	—	-	"	viiij <sup>d</sup> .
Carolus Bretoñ	-	"	—	-	"	viiij <sup>d</sup> .
Jacobus Trenerth	-	in terrē	vij <sup>li</sup>	-	"	vjs.
Gerendus Trenerth	-	in bo <sup>ls</sup>	x <sup>li</sup>	-	"	vs.
			liij <sup>s</sup>			

Sm<sup>a</sup> hu<sup>9</sup> poch - x<sup>li</sup> vjs ij<sup>d</sup>.



Subsidy Roll Mo.  $\frac{87}{153}$ .35 HENRY viij.<sup>1</sup>

" Kyrř } " the levacon of the first pte or paymt of the said subcid  
 Hund } gūntyd to the Kyngē Matle by plamt in the xxxiiij<sup>th</sup> yere  
 of his most noble Reigne " . . . " the last daye of  
 Nouembř in the xxxv<sup>th</sup> yere of the Reigne of o<sup>r</sup> said soulgne  
 Lord."<sup>2</sup>

" Perochia de costentyñ.

Gerance Trēnerthe in ūrs	-	-	ix <sup>ll</sup>	subd	vj <sup>s</sup> .
Thoñs Retyñ in terřs	-	-	ix <sup>ll</sup>	subd	vj <sup>s</sup> .
Nichas Pencost in bonis	-	-	xx <sup>ll</sup>	subd	xij <sup>s</sup> iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Wyllyam Layne in bonis	-	-	ix <sup>ll</sup>	subd	ij <sup>s</sup> .
Nichas Nicolt in bonis	-	-	v <sup>ll</sup>	subd	xx <sup>d</sup> .
George Watton in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>ll</sup>	subd	viiij <sup>d</sup> .
Roger benaltak in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>ll</sup>	subd	vj <sup>d</sup> .
Wiltm Treseder in bonis	-	-	ix <sup>ll</sup>	subd	ij <sup>s</sup> .
Nichas Trethewyne i bonis	-	-	v <sup>ll</sup>	subd	xx <sup>d</sup> .
Davye Carvederos in bonis	-	-	ix <sup>ll</sup>	subd	ij <sup>s</sup> .
Robert Tresaher in bonis	-	-	vij <sup>ll</sup>	subd	ij <sup>s</sup> iiij <sup>d</sup> .
John Bossawsoķ in bonis	-	-	vj <sup>ll</sup>	subd	ij <sup>s</sup> .
John Lestraynes in bonis	-	-	v <sup>ll</sup>	subd	xx <sup>d</sup> .
John Kelevañ in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>ll</sup>	subd	viiij <sup>d</sup> .
John Jenkyñ Trevany in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>ll</sup>	subd	vj <sup>d</sup> .
John Bosvatheķ in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>ll</sup>	subd	viiij <sup>d</sup> .
John Wiltm in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>ll</sup>	subd	vj <sup>d</sup> .
Wiltm Kyrys in bonis	-	-	v <sup>ll</sup>	subd	xx <sup>d</sup> .

<sup>1</sup> This was granted in 34 Henry VIII. The Commissioners signed the Roll 30 November, 35 Henry VIII.

<sup>2</sup> " Kyrrier } the levacion of the first parte or payment of the said subcid  
 Hundred ) grauntyed to the Kynges Majestie by parlament in the  
 xxxiiij<sup>th</sup> yere of his most noble Reigne " . . . " the last day of November in  
 the xxxv<sup>th</sup> yere of the Reigne of our said soverigne Lorde."



John Russell in bonis	-	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	subd	vj <sup>d</sup> .
Michelt Eglesbudock in bonis	-	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	subd	viiij <sup>d</sup> .
Willm Lord in bonis	-	-	-	v <sup>11</sup>	subd	xx <sup>d</sup> .
James thoms Davye in bonis	-	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	subd	viiij <sup>d</sup> .
James Nicolt in bonis	-	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	subd	vj <sup>d</sup> .
Nichas Tolwane in bonis	-	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	subd	viiij <sup>d</sup> .
Hockyñ Smythe in bonis	-	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	subd	vj <sup>d</sup> .
Willm Trelegañ in bonis	-	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	subd	viiij <sup>d</sup> .
Thoms Carter in bonis	-	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	subd	viiij <sup>d</sup> .
John Bossehañ in bonis	-	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	subd	vj <sup>d</sup> .
Weryñ Penalina in bonis	-	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	subd	viiij <sup>d</sup> .
Elys Richard in bonis	-	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	subd	viiij <sup>d</sup> .
John Pascowe in bonis	-	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	subd	viiij <sup>d</sup> .
John Harry berylt in bonis	-	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	subd	viiij <sup>d</sup> .
Nichas Berylt in bonis	-	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	subd	viiij <sup>d</sup> .
Nicolt Chywyne in bonis	-	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	subd	vj <sup>d</sup> .
Nichas Trelerwethe i bonis	-	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	subd	vj <sup>d</sup> .
Nichas seurgañ in bonis	-	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	subd	viiij <sup>d</sup> .
John Trevyas in bonis	-	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	subd	vj <sup>d</sup> .
Willm Richard in bonis	-	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup>	subd	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
James Syyñ in bonis	-	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup>	subd	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Willm Tresedar Jun in bonis	-	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup>	subd	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Richard Reynold in bonis	-	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup>	subd	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Weryñ John Stephin i bonis	-	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup>	subd	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Henry Syse in bonis	-	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup>	subd	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Vevyan Richal in bonis	-	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup>	subd	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Willm Jerves in bonis	-	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup>	subd	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Richal Tregantalan in bonis	-	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup>	subd	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
John Menegm in bonis	-	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup>	subd	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
John Bosworeñ in bonis	-	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup>	subd	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Pencost Trecrombe in bonis	-	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup>	subd	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
James Nicolt in bonis	-	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	subd	vj <sup>d</sup> .
Nichas Crowgie in bonis	-	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	subd	vj <sup>d</sup> .
Otte Harrye in bonis	-	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup>	subd	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Willm Trewyns in bonis	-	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup>	subd	iiij <sup>d</sup> .





Thom̃s Renoweyñ in bonis	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup> subd	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
James Jordoñ in bonis	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup> subd	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
John Hutchyn in bonis	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup> subd	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Constentyñ Vean in bonis	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup> subd	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
John Potter in bonis	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup> subd	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Nichas Raw in bonis	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup> subd	ij <sup>d</sup> .
John Crowgye in bonis	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup> subd	ij <sup>d</sup> .
George Shepperd in bonis	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup> subd	ij <sup>d</sup> .
Lowry Camdour in bonis	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup> subd	ij <sup>d</sup> .
Thom̃s Melynsowethe i bonis	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup> subd	ij <sup>d</sup> .
John Men in bonis	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup> subd	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
John Lord in bonis	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup> subd	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
John Tucouse in bonis	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup> subd	ij <sup>d</sup> .
Raw Boryse in bonis	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup> subd	ij <sup>d</sup> .
James Hegow in bonis	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup> subd	ij <sup>d</sup> .
Willm Kelter in bonis	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup> subci <sup>d</sup>	ij <sup>d</sup> .
Michelt Stephin in bonis	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup> subd	ij <sup>d</sup> .
George Trengofe in bonis	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup> subd	ij <sup>d</sup> .
Thom̃s Fraunce in bonis	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup> subd	ij <sup>d</sup> .
Nichas Donstañ in bonis	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup> subd	ij <sup>d</sup> .
John Edward in bonis	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup> subd	ij <sup>d</sup> .
Richard Meleue in bonis	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup> subd	ij <sup>d</sup> .
John Kestelt in bonis	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup> subd	ij <sup>d</sup> .
John Chyandour in bonis	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup> subd	ij <sup>d</sup> .
John Ondryff in bonis	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup> subd	ij <sup>d</sup> .
Robt Penreveren in bonis	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup> subd	ij <sup>d</sup> .
John Lethtean in bonis	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup> subd	ij <sup>d</sup> .
John Raw in bonis	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup> subd	ij <sup>d</sup> .
Nichas Chiwartha in bonis	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup> subd	ij <sup>d</sup> .
Thom̃s John Jenyñ in bonis	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup> subd	ij <sup>d</sup> .
Jamys John Jenkye in bonis	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup> subd	ij <sup>d</sup> .
Richard Polwartha in bonis	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup> subd	ij <sup>d</sup> .
James Pascowe in bonis	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup> subd	ij <sup>d</sup> .
Weren Michelt in bonis	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup> subd	ij <sup>d</sup> .





Michelt Bollañ in bonis	-	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup> subd	ij <sup>d</sup> .
Nichas Trelegan in bonis	-	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup> subd	ij <sup>d</sup> .
John James in bonis	-	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup> subd	ij <sup>d</sup> .
Rog <sup>g</sup> Ryse in bonis	-	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup> subd	ij <sup>d</sup> .
Rawlyñ Gothalt in bonis	-	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup> subd	ij <sup>d</sup> .
John Jenkyfi in bonis	-	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup> subd	ij <sup>d</sup> .

Alyeñs in eadn poch.<sup>1</sup>

John Martyñ bryton in bonis	-	xl <sup>s</sup>	subd	viiij <sup>d</sup> .
John smythe brytoñ in bonis	-	xx <sup>s</sup>	subd	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Mich Steavylt brytoñ, bonis	-	xx <sup>s</sup>	subd	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Willm brytoñ in ðēnis	-	xx <sup>s</sup>	subcið	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
John Polpenrithe <sup>2</sup> in bonis	-	xx <sup>s</sup>	subd	viiij <sup>d</sup> .
Thoñs bryton in bonis	-	xx <sup>s</sup>	subd	viiij <sup>d</sup> .
Alañ bryton in bonis	-	xx <sup>s</sup>	subd	viiij <sup>d</sup> .
Mark bryton	-	-	subd	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Willm bryton	-	-	subd	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
3uienť Olyñ bryton	-	-	subd	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Richard Frauncē	-	-	subd	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Vthoñ bryton	-	-	subd	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Codwalt brytoñ	-	-	subd	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Rawlañ John brytoñ in bonis	-	xl <sup>s</sup>	subcið	viiij <sup>d</sup> .

Sñ totať hui<sup>9</sup> poch iiij<sup>11</sup> xij<sup>d</sup>."

<sup>1</sup> Aliens in the same parish.

<sup>2</sup> ? Polpenwithe.



Subsidy Roll No.  $\frac{87}{163}$ .

36 HENRY viij.

Assessment of "the ij<sup>d</sup> pte of paymēt of the subcidie gauntyd to the Kyngē Mat<sup>le</sup> by plyamente in the xxiiij [sic] yere of his most noble reigne," dated "the last daye of Nouembre in the xxxvj<sup>th</sup> [30 Nov. 1544] yere of the reigne of our soueigne Lord Henry the viij<sup>th</sup>."

Hund de Kirr. pochia de Constantyn.

Gerans Treñithe	-	-	in ter <sup>r</sup>	ix <sup>l</sup>	subc	iijs.
Thom <sup>as</sup> Retyne	-	-	" "	ix <sup>l</sup>	"	iijs.
George Waterton	-	-	in bonis	iiij <sup>l</sup>	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
John Pencost	-	-	" "	x <sup>l</sup>	"	iijs iiij <sup>d</sup> .
John Pencost Juñ	-	-	" "	x <sup>l</sup>	"	iijs iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Willm Leyne	-	-	" "	ix <sup>l</sup>	"	xvij <sup>d</sup> .
Nichas Nelt	-	-	" "	v <sup>l</sup>	"	x <sup>d</sup> .
Nichas Raw	-	-	" "	xl <sup>s</sup>	"	ij <sup>d</sup> .
Willm Tresed <sup>o</sup> Juñ	-	-	" "	v <sup>l</sup>	"	x <sup>d</sup> .
Willm Richardē	-	-	" "	xl <sup>s</sup>	"	ij <sup>d</sup> .
John Crowgye	-	-	" "	xx <sup>s</sup>	"	j <sup>d</sup> .
Nichas Trethewyn	-	-	" "	v <sup>l</sup>	"	x <sup>d</sup> .
Rog <sup>o</sup> Venathtlak	-	-	" "	iiij <sup>l</sup>	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Hoskyn Gewe	-	-	" "	iiij <sup>l</sup>	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
George Shepte	-	-	" "	xx <sup>s</sup>	"	j <sup>d</sup> .
Thom <sup>as</sup> Vean	-	-	" "	xx <sup>s</sup>	"	j <sup>d</sup> .
Nichas Tolwyne	-	-	" "	iiij <sup>l</sup>	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
James Sey	-	-	" "	xl <sup>s</sup>	"	ij <sup>d</sup> .
Lawry Sy	-	-	" "	xx <sup>s</sup>	"	j <sup>d</sup> .
John Meyn	-	-	" "	xl <sup>s</sup>	"	ij <sup>d</sup> .
John Lorde	-	-	" "	xl <sup>s</sup>	"	ij <sup>d</sup> .
Willm Treseder	-	-	" "	xl <sup>s</sup>	"	ij <sup>d</sup> .
Richard Clyff	-	-	" "	iiij <sup>l</sup>	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .



Richard Reynold	-	-	in bonis	xl <sup>s</sup>	subc	ij <sup>d</sup> .
Willelm Trelegan	-	-	" "	iiij <sup>l</sup>	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Raw Boreys	-	-	" "	xx <sup>s</sup>	"	j <sup>d</sup> .
James Hegaw	-	-	" "	xx <sup>s</sup>	"	j <sup>d</sup> .
Willm Kelter	-	-	" "	xx <sup>s</sup>	"	j <sup>d</sup> .
Thoms Carter	-	-	" "	iiij <sup>l</sup>	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Wareyn Pennallvna	-	-	" "	iiij <sup>l</sup>	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Mychelt John Stephin	-	-	" "	xx <sup>s</sup>	"	j <sup>d</sup> .
Wareyn John Stepin	-	-	" "	xl <sup>s</sup>	"	ij <sup>d</sup> .
Elys Richard	-	-	" "	iiij <sup>l</sup>	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
John Pascoo	-	-	" "	iiij <sup>l</sup>	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
John Harrye	-	-	" "	iiij <sup>l</sup>	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Henrye Syes	-	-	" "	xl <sup>s</sup>	"	ij <sup>d</sup> .
John Gow	-	-	" "	xl <sup>s</sup>	"	ij <sup>d</sup> .
Rawlyn Irys	-	-	" "	xx <sup>s</sup>	"	j <sup>d</sup> .
Vyvyan Rič	-	-	" "	xl <sup>s</sup>	"	ij <sup>d</sup> .
John Besahm	-	-	" "	iiij <sup>l</sup>	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
George Tregow	-	-	" "	xx <sup>s</sup>	"	j <sup>d</sup> .
Thoms Fraunce	-	-	" "	xx <sup>s</sup>	"	j <sup>d</sup> .
Nicolſ Chegwyne	-	-	" "	iiij <sup>l</sup>	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Nichas Crowgy	-	-	" "	iiij <sup>l</sup>	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Nichas Treverveth	-	-	" "	iiij <sup>l</sup>	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Nichas Borthan	-	-	" "	iiij <sup>l</sup>	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Willm Gervas	-	-	" "	xl <sup>s</sup>	"	ij <sup>d</sup> .
Richard John	-	-	" "	xl <sup>s</sup>	"	ij <sup>d</sup> .
John Treffas	-	-	" "	iiij <sup>l</sup>	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Davye Carweddris	-	-	" "	ix <sup>l</sup>	"	xviiij <sup>d</sup> .
Nicolſ Carnnebon	-	-	" "	xx <sup>s</sup>	"	j <sup>d</sup> .
John Jenkyn	-	-	" "	xx <sup>s</sup>	"	j <sup>d</sup> .
John Lestreyns	-	-	" "	v <sup>l</sup>	"	x <sup>d</sup> .
John Kyllevan	-	-	" "	iiij <sup>l</sup>	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Nichas Donstone	-	-	" "	xx <sup>s</sup>	"	j <sup>d</sup> .
John Edward	-	-	" "	xx <sup>s</sup>	"	j <sup>d</sup> .
John Meneg	-	-	" "	xl <sup>s</sup>	"	ij <sup>d</sup> .
Robt Tresagher	-	-	" "	vij <sup>l</sup>	"	xiiiij <sup>d</sup> .





Richard Myller	-	-	in bonis	xx <sup>s</sup>	subc	j <sup>d</sup> .
John Jenkyn Trevanye	-	"	"	iiij <sup>l</sup>	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
John Besowsak	-	"	"	iiij <sup>l</sup>	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
John Besowsak	-	"	"	vj <sup>l</sup>	"	xij <sup>d</sup> .
John Boswaron	-	"	"	xl <sup>s</sup>	"	ij <sup>d</sup> .
John Kestell	-	"	"	xx <sup>s</sup>	"	j <sup>d</sup> .
Willm John	-	"	"	xx <sup>s</sup>	"	j <sup>d</sup> .
Pencost Trecrome	-	"	"	xl <sup>s</sup>	"	ij <sup>d</sup> .
James Nichas	-	"	"	xl <sup>s</sup>	"	ij <sup>d</sup> .
John Trehar	-	"	"	xx <sup>s</sup>	"	j <sup>d</sup> .
John Willm	-	"	"	iiij <sup>l</sup>	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
John Dryff	-	"	"	xl <sup>s</sup>	"	ij <sup>d</sup> .
Willm Trewyns	-	"	"	xl <sup>s</sup>	"	ij <sup>d</sup> .
John Richard	-	"	"	xx <sup>s</sup>	"	j <sup>d</sup> .
Robt Boswaren	-	"	"	xx <sup>s</sup>	"	j <sup>d</sup> .
Willm Kerys	-	"	"	v <sup>l</sup>	"	x <sup>d</sup> .
John Russell	-	"	"	iiij <sup>l</sup>	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
John Lethlean	-	"	"	xx <sup>s</sup>	"	j <sup>d</sup> .
John Raw	-	"	"	xx <sup>s</sup>	"	j <sup>d</sup> .
Nichas Egglyswartha	-	"	"	xx <sup>s</sup>	"	j <sup>d</sup> .
Mychell Budok	-	"	"	iiij <sup>l</sup>	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Thoms John Jenyn	-	"	"	xx <sup>s</sup>	"	j <sup>d</sup> .
Willm Lord	-	"	"	iiij <sup>l</sup>	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
James Thoms Davy	-	"	"	iiij <sup>l</sup>	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
James John Jenyñ	-	"	"	xx <sup>s</sup>	"	j <sup>d</sup> .
Thoms Rawlyn	-	"	"	xl <sup>s</sup>	"	ij <sup>d</sup> .
James Nicol	-	"	"	iiij <sup>l</sup>	"	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
James Jordon	-	"	"	xl <sup>s</sup>	"	ij <sup>d</sup> .
Richard Thoms	-	"	"	xx <sup>s</sup>	"	j <sup>d</sup> .
James Pascoo	-	"	"	xx <sup>s</sup>	"	j <sup>d</sup> .
John Hutchin	-	"	"	xl <sup>s</sup>	"	ij <sup>d</sup> .
John Pot	-	"	"	xl <sup>s</sup>	"	ij <sup>d</sup> .
Constentyn Jenkyn	-	"	"	xl <sup>s</sup>	"	ij <sup>d</sup> .
Otte Harry	-	"	"	xl <sup>s</sup>	"	ij <sup>d</sup> .
Wereyn Mychell	-	"	"	xx <sup>s</sup>	"	j <sup>d</sup> .



Nicol <sup>t</sup> Trengow	-	-	in bo <sup>1s</sup>	xx <sup>s</sup>	sub <sup>c</sup>	j <sup>d</sup> .
John James Edward <sup>e</sup>	-	„	„	xx <sup>s</sup>	„	j <sup>d</sup> .
Rog <sup>9</sup> Keys	-	-	„	xx <sup>s</sup>	„	j <sup>d</sup> .

## Alyens.

John Kalmansak in bonis	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup>	sub	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
John Smithe briton	-	-	„	„	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Mychel <sup>t</sup> Serlo <sup>9</sup> bryton	-	-	„	„	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
John Willm bryton	-	-	„	„	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Willm Rowland bryton	-	-	„	„	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Ma <sup>9</sup> k bryton	-	-	„	„	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Richard Fraunce bryton	-	-	„	„	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
<sup>1</sup> Uthan Bryton	-	-	„	„	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Alan bryton	-	-	„	„	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Tedwal <sup>t</sup> bryton	-	-	„	„	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Rawlyn bryton in bonis	-	-	„	„	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Alan Pott <sup>9</sup> bryton	-	-	„	„	iiij <sup>d</sup> .

S<sup>m</sup> tota<sup>t</sup> hui<sup>9</sup> poch - xl<sup>s</sup> vj<sup>d</sup>.

---

<sup>1</sup> The capital letter is not very clear.



Subsidy Roll Mo.  $\frac{87}{169}$ .

37 HENRY viij.

" Kyr̃ } " the laste paymet of the Kyngē Matēs subseyd w̃yn the  
 Hundr̃ } Hundrythe of Kirr) vnd) v<sup>ll</sup> yñ londē & vnd<sup>9</sup> x<sup>ll</sup> yñgooddē"  
 . . . . . " sealyd & subscribyd yñ the moñythe  
 of Nouemb̃r yñ the yere of the Renge off ð) souēñ lorde  
 Henr̃ the viij<sup>th</sup> " . . . . . " xxxviij<sup>th</sup>."

" pochia de Costentyñ.

George Walton in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>ll</sup>	Suð	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Wilm Layne in bonis	-	-	ix <sup>ll</sup>	Suð	xviiij <sup>d</sup> .
Nichis Nicolt in bonis	-	-	c <sup>s</sup>	Suð	x <sup>d</sup> .
Nichis Raw in bonis	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup>	Suð	j <sup>d</sup> .
Wilm Tresedreñ in bonis	-	-	c <sup>s</sup>	Suð	x <sup>d</sup> .
Wilm Richard in bonis	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup>	Suð	ij <sup>d</sup> .
John Crowgy in bonis	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup>	Suð	j <sup>d</sup> .
Nichis Trethewyñ bonis	-	-	c <sup>s</sup>	Suð	x <sup>d</sup> .
Roḡ Benaltak in bo <sup>ls</sup>	-	-	iiij <sup>ll</sup>	Suð	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Hoskyn Smyth in bo <sup>ls</sup>	-	-	iiij <sup>ll</sup>	Suð	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
George Schepard in bonis	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup>	Suð	j <sup>d</sup> .
Robert Chydowre bonis	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup>	Suð	j <sup>d</sup> .
Thoñs Melynai <sup>th</sup> bonis	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup>	Suð	j <sup>d</sup> .
Nichis Tallyañ in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>ll</sup>	Suð	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Jamys Seyn in bonis	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup>	Suð	. . . . .
John Mayne in bonis	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup>		. . . . .
John Lorde in bonis	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup>	Suð	. . . . .
Wilm Tresederen se <sup>9</sup> bonis	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup>	Suð	. . . . .
R . . . Renold in bonis	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup>	Suð	. . . . .
Wilm Trelegañ . . . . .	-	-	. .	Suð	. . . . .
Raw Boryse in bonis	-	-	. .	Suð	. . . . .
Jamys Hugar in bonis	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup>	Suð	. . . . .
Wilm Kylter in bonis	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup>	Suð	. . . . .



Thom <sup>s</sup> Carl <sup>d</sup> in bonis	-	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	Suð	. . . . .
Weryñ Penalewna bonis	-	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	Suð	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Michelt Stephyñ in bonis	-	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup>	Suð	j <sup>d</sup> .
Weryñ J. Stephyñ bonis	-	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup>	Suð	ij <sup>d</sup> .
Elys Richard in bonis	-	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	Suð	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
John Pascow in bonis	-	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	Suð	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
John Harry in bonis	-	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	Suð	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Harry Syse in bonis	-	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup>	Suð	ij <sup>d</sup> .
Nichis Beryl <sup>t</sup> in bonis	-	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	Suð	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
John Smyth in bonis	-	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup>	Suð	ij <sup>d</sup> .
John Boseghañ in bonis	-	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	Suð	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
George Trengoff bonis	-	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup>	Suð	j <sup>d</sup> .
Fraunce Thom <sup>s</sup> in bonis	-	-	-	. . .	Suð	. . . . .
Nichis Chygewiñ in bonis	-	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	Suð	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Nichis Trel <sup>r</sup> weth bonis	-	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	Suð	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Nichis Crewgy in bo <sup>1s</sup>	-	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	Suð	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Nichis Seworgañ bonis	-	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	Suð	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Wiltm Gervys in bonis	-	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup>	Suð	ij <sup>d</sup> .
Richard Tregantalañ bo <sup>1s</sup>	-	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup>	Suð	ij <sup>d</sup> .
John Treveas in bo <sup>1s</sup>	-	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	Suð	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Nichis Rawe in bonis	-	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup>	Suð	j <sup>d</sup> .
Davey Carvedera <sup>e</sup> bonis	-	-	-	c <sup>s</sup>	Suð	x <sup>d</sup> .
John Jenkyñ in bonis	-	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup>	Suð	j <sup>d</sup> .
John Lestraynys in bonis	-	-	-	c	Suð	x <sup>d</sup> .
John Kelevorñ in bonis	-	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	Suð	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Nichis Downstoñ bonis	-	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup>	Suð	j <sup>d</sup> .
John Edward in bonis	-	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup>	Suð	j <sup>d</sup> .
John Mene <sup>g</sup> in bonis	-	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup>	Suð	ij <sup>d</sup> .
Robt Tresaha <sup>r</sup> bonis	-	-	-	viiij <sup>11</sup>	Suð	xvj <sup>d</sup> .
Richard Meleue bonis	-	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup>	Suð	j <sup>d</sup> .
John Jenkyñ Treveni bo <sup>1s</sup>	-	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	Suð	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
John Bosveth <sup>e</sup> k in bonis	-	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	Suð	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
John Bossowso <sup>k</sup> in bonis	-	-	-	vj <sup>11</sup>	Suð	xij <sup>d</sup> .
John Bosworen in bonis	-	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup>	Suð	ij <sup>d</sup> .
John Kestalt in bonis	-	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup>	Suð	j <sup>d</sup> .





Pencost T <sup>e</sup> crome bonis	-	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	ij <sup>d</sup> .
Jamys Nicoll in bo <sup>ls</sup>	-	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	ij <sup>d</sup> .
John Chydou <sup>r</sup> in bonis	-	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	j <sup>d</sup> .
John Wil <sup>m</sup> in bonis	-	-	-	iiij <sup>ll</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
John Andryff in bonis	-	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	ij <sup>d</sup> .
John Trewyns in bonis	-	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	ij <sup>d</sup> .
Robt Pendraveren bo <sup>ls</sup>	-	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	j <sup>d</sup> .
Wil <sup>m</sup> Kerr <sup>e</sup> in bonis	-	-	-	c <sup>s</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	x <sup>d</sup> .
John Russell in bonis	-	-	-	iiij <sup>ll</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
John Leghlean in bonis	-	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	j <sup>d</sup> .
John Paue in bonis	-	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	j <sup>d</sup> .
John Chyga <sup>r</sup> ha <sup>r</sup> bonis	-	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	j <sup>d</sup> .
Michelt Budo <sup>k</sup> i bonis	-	-	-	iiij <sup>ll</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Tho <sup>s</sup> J. Jenky <sup>n</sup> in bonis	-	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	j <sup>d</sup> .
Tho <sup>s</sup> Renowden in bonis	-	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	tj <sup>d</sup> .
Wil <sup>m</sup> Lorde in bonis	-	-	-	c <sup>s</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	x <sup>d</sup> .
Jamys Tho <sup>s</sup> Davey in bonis	-	-	-	iiij <sup>ll</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	. . . . .
Jamys Nicolt in bonis	-	-	-	iiij <sup>ll</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	. . . . .
Jamys J. Jency <sup>n</sup> in bonis	-	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	. . . . .
Jamys Yorden in bonis	-	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	. . . . .
Nichis Polwartha in bonis	-	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	. . . . .
Jamys Pascow in bonis	-	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	. . . . .
Jamys Huchy <sup>n</sup> in bonis	-	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	. . . . .
John Potter in bonis	-	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	. . . . .
Costente <sup>n</sup> [Vean]	.	.	.	.	.	.
Otte Harry in bonis	-	-	-	.	.	.
Wery <sup>n</sup> Michelt in bonis	-	-	-	.	.	.
Michelt Bolya <sup>n</sup> in bonis	-	-	-	.	.	.
Nichis Trelega <sup>n</sup> in bonis	-	-	-	.	.	.
John Jamys in bonis	-	-	-	.	.	.
Rogger Rise in bonis	-	-	-	xx <sup>s</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	.....

## Alyens.

John Marty <sup>n</sup>	-	-	-	.	.	.
John Smythe	-	-	-	.	.	.



Michelt St[eavylt]-	-	-	-	.....
John Polp[enathe] -	-	-	-	.....
Thomas . . . .	-	-	-	.....
William bre . . .	-	-	-	.....
. . . . .	-	-	-	.....
. . . . .	-	-	-	.....
Willm . . . . .	-	-	-	.....
Riç Franç	-	-	-	.....
V[? olyv] brettoñ	-	-	-	.....
Vthañ brettoñ	-	-	-	.....
Cedwalñ brettoñ	-	-	-	.....
Rowlyñ John brettoñ	-	-	-	.....

Sm\* xxviijs ijd."

---



<sup>1</sup> Subsidy Roll No.  $\frac{87}{197}$ .

HENRY viij.

"poch de Cosantyne.

Joñes Mathewe in wage	-	- xx <sup>s</sup> subc	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Wiltus Angoffe in wage	-	- xx <sup>s</sup> subc	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Jacobus Tangy }			
Joñes filius ei <sup>2</sup> } in bo <sup>ls</sup>	-	- xl <sup>s</sup> subc	xij <sup>d</sup> .
Ričus Trevyrgy in wage	-	- xx <sup>s</sup> subc	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Thom <sup>as</sup> Bose in bo <sup>ls</sup> -	-	- xl <sup>s</sup> subc	xij <sup>d</sup> .
Joñes Snobyll in bo <sup>ls</sup> -	-	- xl <sup>s</sup> subc	xij <sup>d</sup> .
Ričus Hend . . dd in wage	-	- xx <sup>s</sup> subc	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Ričus Burnowe in wage	-	- xx <sup>s</sup> subc	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Joñes Polglas in wage	-	- xx <sup>s</sup> subc	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Henricus Tregedyllt in t <sup>re</sup>	-	- xxxiiij <sup>s</sup> iiij <sup>d</sup> subc	xx <sup>d</sup> .
Rogerus Penhalewyñ	-	- l <sup>s</sup> subc	xv <sup>d</sup> .
Joñes Penhalewyñ Ju in bo <sup>ls</sup> -	-	- xl <sup>s</sup> subc	xij <sup>d</sup> .
Thom <sup>as</sup> Moloarne in bo <sup>ls</sup> -	-	- iiij <sup>l</sup> subc	ij <sup>s</sup> .
Jacobus Robert in wage	-	- xx <sup>s</sup> subc	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Jacobus Polhestañ in wage	-	- xx <sup>s</sup> subc	iiij <sup>d</sup> ."
. . . . .			
. . . . .			

<sup>1</sup> This Roll consists of several membranes which have been loose but are now fastened together. It is described in the Calendar as "portions of an assessment Henry viij. Fragments." A *portion* of the parish of Constantine is on one of the membranes.





<sup>1</sup> Subsidy Roll No.  $\frac{87}{182}$ .

I EDWARD vj.

"The pich off Constantyn̄.

Johes Reskym̄ in ȝre	-	-	-	1 <sup>l</sup> suð	v <sup>l</sup> .
Johes Tretherfe in ȝre	-	-	-	x <sup>l</sup> suð	xx <sup>s</sup> .
Nychys Nycoll in bone	-	-	-	v <sup>l</sup> suð	iijs̄ iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Robtus Tresaher in bone	-	-	-	v <sup>l</sup> suð	iijs̄ iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Gerans Trenerh̄ in bone	-	-	-	ix <sup>l</sup> suð	vjs̄.
T . . . Retyñ in . . .	-	-	-	ix <sup>l</sup> suð	vjs̄.
. . . . .	-	-	-	x <sup>l</sup> suð	x <sup>s</sup> .
. . . . .	-	-	-	. . . suð	iijs̄ viij <sup>d</sup> .
R . . . . .	-	-	-	. . . suð	iijs̄ iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Wilt . . . . .	-	-	-	. . . suð	iijs̄.
Davy. . . in bone	-	-	-	v <sup>l</sup> suð	iijs̄ iiij <sup>d</sup> .

Sum̄ viij<sup>l</sup> iiij<sup>s</sup>."

<sup>1</sup> The description of this Subsidy from the Calendar is as follows: "Assessment of the 2nd payment of the Subsidy granted 37 Henry viij on the Inhabitants within the Hundred of Kyrar." The collection was made "x<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis anno primo R. E. Sexti." [1547-8]. The writing in places is illegible.



Subsidy Roll No.  $\frac{87}{203}$ .

6 EDWARD vj [1552-3].

"The hundreth } Thestreit made the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Apr<sup>e</sup>l yn the  
 off Kyr<sup>r</sup> } sext yere of the Ragn of our Soueigne lorde Kyng  
 Edward the Sexte " . . . . " for the levacon  
 of the S<sup>m</sup>es folowyng w<sup>th</sup> yn the hundreth aforseyd  
 to the vse of our seyde soueign lorde yn the Name  
 of a subci<sup>d</sup> g<sup>r</sup>untyd to his ma<sup>tie</sup> by plame<sup>t</sup> yn the  
 iij<sup>th</sup> yere of his highnesse Rengne."

"pochia de Costentyne.

Tho <sup>m</sup> s Re . . . .	het in bonis <sup>1</sup>	-	-	x <sup>li</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	x <sup>s</sup> .
Willm . . . .	het in bonis	-	-	x <sup>li</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	x <sup>s</sup> .
Robt Rosse <sup>2</sup>	het in bonis	-	-	x <sup>li</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	x <sup>s</sup> .
Nichis Nicol <sup>t</sup>	het in bonis	-	-	x <sup>li</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	x <sup>s</sup> .
Robt Tresahar	het in bonis	-	-	x <sup>li</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	x <sup>s</sup> .
Willm B[? Bossall] <sup>2</sup>	het in bonis.	-	-	x <sup>li</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	x <sup>s</sup> .
Nichis Tre . . .	het in bonis	-	-	x <sup>li</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	x <sup>s</sup> .
John . . . .	het in bonis	-	-	x <sup>li</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	x <sup>s</sup> .
Nichis . . . .	het in bonis	-	-	x <sup>li</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	x <sup>s</sup> .
Nichis Tolwan	het in bonis	-	-	x <sup>li</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	x <sup>s</sup> .

## Aliens.

Willm . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	viiij <sup>d</sup> .
John brettoñ	-	-	-	-	-	viiij <sup>d</sup> .
Lawrence brettoñ	-	-	-	-	-	viiij <sup>d</sup> .
Willm brettoñ	-	-	-	-	-	viiij <sup>d</sup> .
Pery brettoñ	-	-	-	-	-	viiij <sup>d</sup> .
Willm brettoñ	-	-	-	-	-	viiij <sup>d</sup> .
. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	viiij <sup>d</sup> .
. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	viiij <sup>d</sup> .
Willm brettoñ	-	-	-	-	-	viiij <sup>d</sup> .
Mychell . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	viiij <sup>d</sup> .

Sm<sup>a</sup> v<sup>li</sup> vj<sup>s</sup> viij<sup>d</sup>."<sup>1</sup> "het in bonis" = has in goods.<sup>2</sup> The writing in places is illegible.



<sup>1</sup> Subsidy Roll No.  $\frac{87}{216}$ .

4-5 PHILIP AND MARY [1558].

Subsidiū Coñ Cornub.

1555701

" Hundred } Ext<sup>ac</sup> indenta<sup>t</sup> solu<sup>co</sup>is Subsidiū dñi Regis et dñe Regine  
 D Kyr<sup>r</sup> } Hundred sui de Kyr<sup>r</sup> p<sup>d</sup>ic<sup>t</sup> in Coñ p<sup>d</sup>ic<sup>t</sup> facta vicesimo  
 quart<sup>e</sup> die Maii an<sup>n</sup> regno<sup>r</sup> dñi Phi et dñe Marie " . . .  
 " quarto et quinto " . . . " put sequit<sup>r</sup> p<sup>r</sup> s<sup>r</sup>entes  
 Da<sup>t</sup> sub sigillis [*sic*] manualib<sup>3</sup> n<sup>r</sup>is Tricesimo die Maii  
 annis dco<sup>r</sup> dno<sup>r</sup> regis et Regine nunc quarto et quinto." <sup>2</sup>

	ys valet in t <sup>r</sup> e	-	vij <sup>li</sup> subsid	xxvij <sup>s</sup> .
	Retyñ in- <sup>o</sup> boñ	-	vij <sup>li</sup> subsid	xvij <sup>s</sup> viij <sup>d</sup> .
	Nichus Trethowan va <sup>t</sup> in boñ	-	v <sup>li</sup> sub <sup>s</sup>	xij <sup>s</sup> iiij <sup>d</sup> .
	Wyll <sup>m</sup> s Paynter va <sup>t</sup> in boñ	-	v <sup>li</sup> sub <sup>s</sup>	xij <sup>s</sup> iiij <sup>d</sup> .
	David Carvedres valet in boñ	-	v <sup>li</sup> sub <sup>s</sup>	xij <sup>s</sup> iiij <sup>d</sup> .
	Nichus Nicol <sup>t</sup> valet in bonis	-	v <sup>li</sup> sub <sup>s</sup>	xij <sup>s</sup> iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Aligēñ	Petrus Bryttoñ valet in boñ	-	n <sup>l</sup> sub <sup>s</sup>	vij <sup>d</sup> .
	Rolandus Brittoñ valet in boñ	-	n <sup>l</sup> sub <sup>s</sup>	vij <sup>d</sup> .
	Olyver Bryttoñ va <sup>t</sup> in boñ	-	n <sup>l</sup> sub <sup>s</sup>	vij <sup>d</sup> .
	Will <sup>m</sup> s Bryttoñ va <sup>t</sup> in boñ	-	n <sup>l</sup> sub <sup>s</sup>	vij <sup>d</sup> .
	Will <sup>m</sup> s Bryttoñ va <sup>t</sup> in boñ	-	n <sup>l</sup> sub <sup>s</sup>	vij <sup>d</sup> .
	Vrin <sup>9</sup> Bryttoñ valet in boñ	-	n <sup>l</sup> sub <sup>s</sup>	vij <sup>d</sup> .
	Ra <sup>d</sup> us Bryttoñ valet in boñ	-	n <sup>l</sup> sub <sup>s</sup>	vij <sup>d</sup> .
	Franciscus Bryttoñ va <sup>t</sup> in boñ	-	n <sup>l</sup> sub <sup>s</sup>	vij <sup>d</sup> .
	Michell Serell valet in bonis	-	n <sup>l</sup> subsid	vij <sup>d</sup> .
	Rolandus Britteñ va <sup>t</sup> in boñ	-	n <sup>l</sup> sub <sup>s</sup>	vij <sup>d</sup> .
	Johes Bryttoñ valet in boñ	-	n <sup>l</sup> subsid	vij <sup>d</sup> .
	Johes Bryttoñ va <sup>t</sup> in boñ	-	n <sup>l</sup> sub <sup>s</sup>	vij <sup>d</sup> .
	<sup>3</sup> Sm <sup>a</sup> subsid } hui <sup>9</sup> pochie }	v <sup>li</sup> vij <sup>s</sup> .		

<sup>1</sup> The Roll was made 24 May 4-5 P. and M. It was signed 30 May 4-5 P. & M.<sup>2</sup> "Hundred } Estreat indented of the payment of the Subsidy of the lord the  
of Kyrrier. } King and lady the Queen of their Hundred of Kyrrier aforesaid  
in the County aforesaid, made the twenty-fourth day of May in the fourth and  
fifth years of the reigns of the lord Philip and lady Mary " . . . " as follows  
by these presents. Dated under our manual seals the thirtieth day of May  
in the fourth and fifth years of the said lords the King and Queen."<sup>3</sup> Sum of the subsidy of this parish, v<sup>li</sup> vij<sup>s</sup>.





<sup>1</sup> Subsidy Roll No.  $\frac{87}{218}$ .

I ELIZABETH [1558-9].

Subsidiū Cōm Cornub.

"Hundred } Extract Indenta<sup>t</sup> p<sup>l</sup>me ptis solu<sup>o</sup>is subsid<sup>i</sup> d<sup>ne</sup> Regine  
 D Kiriar } Hundred sui D kiriar p<sup>d</sup>ict<sup>o</sup> . . . . "anno Regni  
 d<sup>ne</sup> Elizabethe dei gracia Anglie Frauncie ⁊ Hibernie  
 Regine" &c. "p<sup>l</sup>mo" . . . . "da<sup>t</sup> sub sigillis  
 ⁊ signis manualib<sup>3</sup> nostris vj<sup>ti</sup> die Octobr<sup>i</sup> anno Regni  
 dicte d<sup>ne</sup> n<sup>re</sup> Regine p<sup>l</sup>mo."<sup>2</sup>

"pochia de Cōstentō.

	Ričus Gervis in terris	-	-	vj <sup>ti</sup>	subsid <sup>i</sup>	xvj <sup>s</sup> .
	Nichus Trevesis in terris	-	-	v <sup>ti</sup>	subsid <sup>i</sup>	xij <sup>s</sup> iiij <sup>d</sup> .
	Thomas Retin in bonis	-	-	vj <sup>ti</sup>	subsid <sup>i</sup>	x <sup>s</sup> .
	Nichus Trethowen in bonis	-	-	v <sup>ti</sup>	subsid <sup>i</sup>	vij <sup>s</sup> iiij <sup>d</sup> .
	Will <sup>m</sup> s Painter in bonis	-	-	v <sup>ti</sup>	subsid <sup>i</sup>	vij iiij <sup>d</sup> .
	Davidus Carvedrose in bonis	-	-	v <sup>ti</sup>	subsid <sup>i</sup>	vij <sup>s</sup> iiij <sup>d</sup> .
	Nichus Nicholt in bonis	-	-	v <sup>ti</sup>	subsid <sup>i</sup>	vij <sup>s</sup> iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Aligē	Rowli <sup>n</sup> briton in bonis	-	-	n <sup>l</sup>	subsid <sup>i</sup>	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
	Will <sup>m</sup> s briton in bonis	-	-	n <sup>l</sup>	subsid <sup>i</sup>	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
	Rowlin britton in bonis	-	-	n <sup>l</sup>	subsid <sup>i</sup>	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
	Deonisius britton in bonis	-	-	n <sup>l</sup>	subsid <sup>i</sup>	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
	Oliver briton in bonis	-	-	n <sup>l</sup>	subsid <sup>i</sup>	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
	Petrus briton in bonis	-	-	n <sup>l</sup>	subsid <sup>i</sup>	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
	Will <sup>m</sup> s britton in bonis	-	-	n <sup>l</sup>	subsid <sup>i</sup>	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
	Michus briton in bonis	-	-	n <sup>l</sup>	subsid <sup>i</sup>	iiij <sup>d</sup> .
	Radul <sup>ph</sup> us britton in bonis	-	-	n <sup>l</sup>	subsid <sup>i</sup>	iiij <sup>d</sup> .

Sm<sup>a</sup> Subsidii huius pochie ij<sup>ti</sup> xv<sup>s</sup> vij<sup>d</sup>."<sup>1</sup> The Roll was made *date left blank* in 1 Elizabeth. It was signed 6 Oct, 1 Eliz.<sup>2</sup> "Subsidy of the County of Cornwall.

Hundred } Estreat Indented of the first part of the payment of the subsidy of  
 of Kiriar. ) the lady the Queen of Her Hundred of Kiriar aforesaid" . . . . "in  
 the first year of the reign of the lady Elizabeth by the grace of God of England  
 France and Ireland, Queen," etc. . . . "dated under our seal and sign manuals  
 the viii day of October in the first year of our said lady the Queen."





## Muster Roll.

Hereafter foloweth the names of those men w<sup>th</sup>in the prysh of Costenten w<sup>th</sup>in the Hundred of Kyrryar that are w<sup>th</sup>in the age of lx score<sup>1</sup> & above the age of xvj yeres anno Dnē nre Elizabeth reigne &c. vndecimo [A.D. 1568-9].

Touching the rating for armour & weapons accordinge to the act<sup>e</sup> & statut<sup>e</sup> w<sup>th</sup>in the compas of oure prysh we have ratet as apperyth.

furnyshed	{	One gelding w <sup>th</sup> his furniture for a light horse-
Rychard Gervas		man <sup>2</sup> ij almen ryvet <sup>2</sup> ij black billis one longe bow ij shefes of arows one scull or salet.

furnished	{	One gelding w <sup>th</sup> his furniture for a light horse
Thomas Retyñ		man one almayne ryvete one long bow one shefe of arrows one black bill one scull or salet.

Touching the breyd of horses & mares we have none w<sup>th</sup>in the compasse of our prysh according to the act<sup>e</sup> and statut<sup>e</sup>.

Touching the transporting of any horses mares & gelding<sup>e</sup> into Scotlande or beyonde the seys we know of none.

Touching any parke or grounde inclosed we have none such w<sup>th</sup>in the compas of oure prysh.

Touching armour & weap	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
servyce of the prynce w	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
in this boke w <sup>th</sup> in our	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
a ař. Willm Ryč	-	-	-	one b	.	.	.	.	.	.
a ař. Johñ Mychell	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
a b. Thomas Joh	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
a b. Rafe Johñ	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
a b. Johñ Crow	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
. . . Ba <sup>t</sup> holemew Peris	-	-	-	a bill.	.	.	.	.	.	.

<sup>1</sup> Apparently a clerical error for iij score, i.e., 12 years.

<sup>2</sup> Almain-rivet, a rivet sliding in slot-holes in over-lapping plates of armour.



. . . .	Nycholas Trethowan	-	-	a caly <sup>1</sup> & a scull <sup>2</sup>
. . . .	Johñ Helnoweth	-	-	a bill.
a b.	Mychill Ryč	-	-	a bow & xij arowes.
. . ař.	Willm̃ Kystell	-	-	one bow.
b . .	Willm̃ Busbathacke	-	-	one bill & a salet.
a g.	Elys Willm̃	-	-	one gvnne.
a a.	Nycholas Tresuder	-	-	one bow xij arrows.
a b.	Willm̃ Engove	-	-	a bill.
. . . .	Johñ Mychill	-	-	" "
b.	Otte Retyñ	-	-	one bow vj arows.
a b.	Ryč Penalena	-	-	one bow xij arows.
a b.	Johñ Țanderio	-	-	a bill.
a b.	Ryč Bossafarne	-	-	" "
a b.	Willm̃ Trengove	-	-	" "
a b.	Johñ Pascow	-	-	" "
a b.	Johñ Crougye	-	-	" "
a b.	Robart Willm̃	-	-	" "
b.	Weren Johñ	-	-	" "
a ař.	Mychell Tremayne	-	-	one bow & xij arows.
. . . .	Johñ Jenken	-	-	a bill & a salet.
. . . .	Thomas Lestrenes	-	-	" " " "
a b.	Johñ Willm̃	-	-	a bill.
. . . .	Johñ Tresahar	-	-	" "
a b.	Johñ Tresahar junior	-	-	a bow & xij arows.
a ař.	Nycholas Pentecost	-	-	a bowe & a shefe of arows.
a . . .	Willm̃ Busvathage	-	-	a black bill.
a ař.	Gylbart Bussawsacke	-	-	a bow & vj arows.
a ař.	Johñ Rullande	-	-	" " " "
a ař.	Willm̃ Johñ	-	-	" " " "
a b.	Johñ Trenarth	-	-	a pere of harnes & a bill.
a b.	Thomas Endryse	-	-	a bill.
a b.	Thomas Noye	-	-	" "
a b.	Robart Lorde	-	-	" "
a ař.	Willm̃ James	-	-	a bow & vj arrows.

<sup>1</sup> Calyū i.e. caliver, a large pistol.<sup>2</sup> Scull, a head piece.



a	b.	Ryč Henry	-	-	-	a bill.
.	.	James Renewdon	-	-	-	one bow vj arows.
.	.	hn Hackyn a	-	-	-	a bow & xij arrows.
.	.	Row	-	-	-	one bow & vj arrows.
.	.	Mylles	-	-	-	a bow & vj arrows.
.	.	onyas	-	-	-	one bow & vj arows.
.	.	shell	-	-	-	one hand gvnne.
.	.	ne	-	-	-	almayne ryvetę one.
.	.		-	-	-	. . . ows & one bille.
.	.		-	-	-	. . . . .
.	.		-	-	-	. . . . bill.
a	p.	Ryč Dunstone	-	-	-	a pyke.
a	b.	Thomas Norton	-	-	-	a bill.
	b.	Thomas Peres	-	-	-	a bow vj arows.
a	b.	Nycholas Trevethan	-	-	-	a bill.
a	b.	John Welsh	-	-	-	" "
a	b.	James Dunston	-	-	-	" "
a	b.	Nycholas John	-	-	-	" "
	b.	Thomas Henry	-	-	-	" "
a	b.	John Robart	-	-	-	" "
a	b.	John Henry	-	-	-	" "
a	ař.	Henry John	-	-	-	a bow & vj arows.
a	b.	John Winter	-	-	-	a bill.
a	b.	John Polwartha	-	-	-	" "
a	b.	John Thomas Rawe	-	-	-	" "
a	b.	Willm John	-	-	-	" "
a	b.	Nycholas Jamys	-	-	-	" "
a	b.	Jamys Jenken	-	-	-	" "
a	b.	Nycholas Jamys	-	-	-	" "
	b.	John Jamys	-	-	-	" "
a	b.	Willm Jenkyn	-	-	-	a jack & a bill.
a	b.	Ryč Nycholas	-	-	-	a bill.
a	b.	Willm Nycholas	-	-	-	" "
a	ař.	John Bosvathag	-	-	-	a bow & xij arows.
a	b.	Willm Robin	-	-	-	a bill.





	b.	John Ryč	-	-	-	a bill.
a	b.	Rogger George	-	-	-	" "
a	b.	Nycholas Calmonsacke	-	-	-	a bill & a Jacke.
a	b.	Henry Trevyas	-	-	-	a bill.
a	b.	Willm Nycholas	-	-	-	a bill & a salet.
a	b.	Lawry Toluan	-	-	-	Jack & a bill.
a	b.	John Hallgarracke	-	-	-	a bill.
a	ař.	Costenten Jenken	-	-	-	a bow & vj arows.
a	ař.	Ryč Raynolde	-	-	-	a bow & vj arows.
a	b.	John Kestell	-	-	-	a bill.
a	b.	John Hegow	-	-	-	" "
a	b.	John Colly	-	-	-	" "
	b.	Willm Borreas	-	-	-	" "
a	ař.	John Ryč	-	-	-	bow & vj arows.
		Jamys John pyper	-	-	-	a bill.
		Henry John pyper	-	-	-	" "
a	b.	Will John	-	-	-	" "
a	b.	Nowall Jamys	-	-	-	" "
a	h.	Nycholas Retyn	-	-	-	. . . . .
a	ař.	Nycholas Will	-	-	-	. . . . .
a	b.	John C . . . . .	-	-	-	. . . . .
	b.	Ryč Jose . . . . .	-	-	-	. . . . .
. . . .		John Willm	-	-	-	a bill.
	a	Myhell Jenkyn	-	-	-	a bow.
a	ař.	John Jenkyn	-	-	-	a bow & vj arows.
a	b.	Thomas John	-	-	-	a bill.
a	b.	Nycholas Thomas	-	-	-	" "
a	b.	John Willm	-	-	-	" "
a	b.	Raw Peau	-	-	-	" "
a	b.	John Wege	-	-	-	" "
a	b.	Ryč Willm	-	-	-	" "
a	b.	Water Symon	-	-	-	" "
a	b.	Ryč John	-	-	-	" "
. . . .		John Jamys	-	-	-	" "
a	b.	Willm Nycholas	-	-	-	" "



a	b.	John Frer	-	-	-	a bill.
a	b.	Ryč Willm	-	-	-	" "
	b.	Jamys Luke	-	-	-	" "
a	b.	Elys Mychell	-	-	-	" "
a	b.	John Weaver	-	-	-	" "
a	b.	Nycholas Hoskyn	-	-	-	" "
	b.	Nycholas Baren <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	" "

---

<sup>1</sup> The letters to the left of the names are supposed to represent what the parties were to furnish.



<sup>1</sup>Subsidy Roll No.  $\frac{88}{232}$ .

## 13 ELIZABETH.

“ . . . es Thomas valit in terris iij<sup>11</sup> vj<sup>s</sup> viij<sup>d</sup> vnde suð viij<sup>s</sup> x<sup>d</sup> oð ði ði q̄<sup>s</sup>

Richus Jervys valit in terris vj<sup>11</sup> xii<sup>s</sup> iiij<sup>d</sup> vnde suð xviij<sup>s</sup> ix<sup>d</sup> ði q̄

. . . s Trenerth valit in terris iij<sup>11</sup> vnde suð x<sup>s</sup> viij<sup>d</sup>.

. . . s Bosowsack valit in terris xxx<sup>s</sup> vnde suð iiij<sup>s</sup>.

. . . s Trenerth valit in terris xx<sup>s</sup> vnde suð ij<sup>s</sup> viij<sup>d</sup>.

. . Penwarne Jun valit in terris xx<sup>s</sup> vnde suð ij<sup>s</sup> viij<sup>d</sup>.

Nichus Trethowen valit in bonis vij<sup>11</sup> vnde suð xj<sup>s</sup> viij<sup>d</sup>.

Nichus Pentecost valit in bonis vj<sup>11</sup> vnde suð x<sup>s</sup>.

Willms Richard valit in bonis v<sup>11</sup> vnde suð viij<sup>s</sup> iiij<sup>d</sup>.

Ellizeus Williā valit in bonis iij<sup>11</sup> vnde suð v<sup>s</sup>.

Johannes Tresehar valit in bonis iij<sup>11</sup> vnde suð v<sup>s</sup>.

Johannes Trelegan valit in bonis iij<sup>11</sup> vnde suð v<sup>s</sup>.

Johnes Jenkyn valit in bonis iij<sup>11</sup> vnde suð v<sup>s</sup>.

Willms Treselle valit in bonis iiij<sup>11</sup> vnde suð vj<sup>s</sup> viij<sup>d</sup>.

Sūma huius v<sup>11</sup> iij<sup>s</sup> iiij<sup>d</sup>.<sup>”3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> The description of this Roll from the Calendar is as follows: “Assessment of the Subsidy granted a<sup>o</sup> 13 Elizabeth.” The Roll is in very bad condition. The membranes are many of them only fragments. The portion copied above is possibly for Constantine.

<sup>2</sup> “[John] Thomas is worth in lands £3 6s. 8d. whereof the subsidy [is] 8s. 10½d.” The fractions of a penny mean:—oð ði = one halfpenny and a half = ¾d. = ¾ of a penny; ði q̄—half a farthing = ¼ of a penny. Total, ¾ths of a penny.

<sup>3</sup> Sum of this £5 3s. 4d.



<sup>1</sup> Subsidy Roll No.  $\frac{88}{236}$ .

27 ELIZABETH.

"Cornub Hundred  
de Penwith et Kerryer" } "Hic est liber Indentať prime ptis soluťois  
Subsidii" . . . . "concessať dñe nře  
Elizabeth Regine nřc Anglie a laicis in  
pliamentť tenť apud Westm̃ in anno xxvij<sup>mo</sup>"  
. . . . . "datũ sub Sigis nřis ix<sup>to</sup>  
die Junii anno regni dicte dñe Regine  
&c. vicesimo septimo."<sup>2</sup>

"Constenton.

Johes Reskymer in terř	-	-	-	x <sup>11</sup>	xxvj <sup>s</sup> viij
Thomas Gervas in terř	-	-	-	vj <sup>11</sup>	xvj <sup>s</sup> .
Rogerus Rise in terř	-	-	-	v <sup>11</sup>	xiijs iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Johes Thomas in terř	-	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	x <sup>s</sup> viij <sup>d</sup> .
Jacob; Ducam <sup>3</sup> in terř	-	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	x <sup>s</sup> viij <sup>d</sup> .
Garthreda Chiverton vid in terř	-	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	viijs <sup>s</sup> .
Johes Pendarvles <sup>3</sup> in terř	-	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	viijs <sup>s</sup> .
Johes Trenerth in terř	-	-	-	ij <sup>11</sup>	v <sup>s</sup> iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Nicholaus Trethowan in bonis	-	-	-	vj <sup>11</sup>	x <sup>s</sup> .
Johes Trelegan in bonis	-	-	-	v <sup>11</sup>	viijs iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Johes Tresarher in bonis	-	-	-	v <sup>11</sup>	viijs iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Michaelť Tremaine in bonis	-	-	-	v <sup>11</sup>	viijs iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Williřs Richard in bonis	-	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	vjs viij <sup>d</sup> .
Johes Crowgie in bonis	-	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	vjs viij <sup>d</sup> .
Johes Landerio in bonis	-	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	vjs viij <sup>d</sup> .
Richard Penaluna in bonis	-	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	v <sup>s</sup> .
Nicholaus Tresiderne in bonis	-	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	v <sup>s</sup> .
Radulphus Lannar in bonis	-	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	v <sup>s</sup> .

Suma viij<sup>11</sup> viijs viij<sup>d</sup>.

<sup>1</sup> The Subsidy was granted by Act of Parliament in 27 Elizabeth. The Roll was signed by the Commissioners 9 October. 27 Elizabeth.

<sup>2</sup> "Cornwall. Hundreds" "This is the book Indented of the first part of of Penwith & Kerryer." } the payment of the Subsidy" . . . . "granted to our lady Elizabeth now Queen of England from the laity in the parliament held at Westminster in the xxvijth year" . . . . "dated under our Seals the ixth day of June in the twenty-seventh year of the reign of the said lady Queen."

<sup>3</sup> Not clear.





Subsidy Roll No.  $\frac{88}{259}$ .

41 ELIZABETH.

" Constentyn.

Johes Reskymer a <sup>r</sup> in ter <sup>r</sup>	-	-	-	xij <sup>ll</sup>	xlviij <sup>s</sup> .
Tho <sup>m</sup> s Gervis a <sup>r</sup> in ter <sup>r</sup>	-	-	-	vj <sup>ll</sup>	xxiiij <sup>s</sup> .
Johes Pendervis ge <sup>n</sup> in ter <sup>r</sup>	-	-	-	vij <sup>ll</sup>	xxviiij <sup>s</sup> .
Thomas Rise ge <sup>n</sup> in terris	-	-	-	vj <sup>ll</sup>	xxiiij <sup>s</sup> .
Wiltus Thomas ge <sup>n</sup> in ter <sup>r</sup>	-	-	-	iiij <sup>ll</sup>	xvj <sup>s</sup> .
Richard Bosowsack g <sup>g</sup> in ter <sup>r</sup>	-	-	-	iiij <sup>ll</sup>	xij <sup>s</sup> .
Jacobus Trenearthe g <sup>g</sup> in ter <sup>r</sup>	-	-	-	xl <sup>s</sup>	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
Johes Trethewan in b <sup>nls</sup>	-	-	-	iiij <sup>ll</sup>	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
Michael Tremayne in b <sup>nls</sup>	-	-	-	v <sup>ll</sup>	xiiij <sup>s</sup> iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Wiltus Richard in b <sup>nls</sup>	-	-	-	iiij <sup>ll</sup>	x <sup>s</sup> viij <sup>d</sup> .
Cutbert Landorowe in b <sup>nls</sup>	-	-	-	iiij <sup>ll</sup>	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
Johes Christopher in b <sup>nls</sup>	-	-	-	iiij <sup>ll</sup>	x <sup>s</sup> viij <sup>d</sup> .
Johes Saundrye in b <sup>nls</sup>	-	-	-	v <sup>ll</sup>	xiiij <sup>s</sup> iiij <sup>d</sup> .
George Harrye in b <sup>nls</sup>	-	-	-	iiij <sup>ll</sup>	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
Wiltus Harrye in b <sup>nls</sup>	-	-	-	iiij <sup>ll</sup>	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
Edward Thomas in b <sup>nls</sup>	-	-	-	iiij <sup>ll</sup>	x <sup>s</sup> viij <sup>d</sup> .
Robt Howard in b <sup>nls</sup>	-	-	-	iiij <sup>ll</sup>	x <sup>s</sup> viij <sup>d</sup> .
Thomas Otes in b <sup>nls</sup>	-	-	-	iiij <sup>ll</sup>	x <sup>s</sup> viij <sup>d</sup> .
Edmond Medlyn in b <sup>nls</sup>	-	-	-	iiij <sup>ll</sup>	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
Simon Stone in b <sup>nls</sup>	-	-	-	iiij <sup>ll</sup>	x <sup>s</sup> viij <sup>d</sup> .
Roger Harrye in b <sup>nls</sup>	-	-	-	iiij <sup>ll</sup>	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
Johes Tresedren in b <sup>nls</sup>	-	-	-	iiij <sup>ll</sup>	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
Johes Chigwin in b <sup>nls</sup>	-	-	-	iiij <sup>ll</sup>	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
Stephus Christopher in b <sup>nls</sup>	-	-	-	iiij <sup>ll</sup>	viiij <sup>s</sup> .

Suma xvij<sup>ll</sup> iij<sup>s</sup> viij<sup>d</sup> p<sup>r</sup>.

<sup>1</sup> The description of this from the Calendar is as follows: Assessment of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Subsidy granted a<sup>o</sup> 39 Elizabeth." It was paid into the Exchequer in 41 Elizabeth, as appears by the following: written at the foot of the Roll: "libat in Cu<sup>r</sup> p<sup>r</sup> ma<sup>n</sup> Ri<sup>c</sup>i Anthonie xxxj<sup>o</sup> die Octob<sup>r</sup> anno xlj<sup>o</sup> R<sup>no</sup> Eli<sup>z</sup> sup sac<sup>m</sup> suu."

<sup>2</sup> "a<sup>r</sup>" = armiger = esquier.

<sup>3</sup> "ge<sup>n</sup>" = generosus = gentleman.



Subsidy Roll No.  $\frac{88}{262}$ .

Temp. Eliz. [A.D. 1599-1600].

Hundred de Kyrreer. Constantyn.

Johes Reskymar aŕ	-	-	in terr	xij <sup>li</sup>	xlviij <sup>s</sup> .
Thomas Garvis ġ	-	-	„	vj <sup>li</sup>	xxiiij <sup>s</sup> .
Johes Pendarvis ġ	-	-	„	vij <sup>li</sup>	xxviiij <sup>s</sup> .
Thomas Rise ġ	-	-	„	vj <sup>li</sup>	xxiiij <sup>s</sup> .
Wiltus Thomas	-	-	„	iiij <sup>li</sup>	xvj <sup>s</sup> .
Riċ Bosowsack	-	-	„	iiij <sup>li</sup>	xij <sup>s</sup> .
Jacobus Trenarth	-	-	„	xl <sup>s</sup>	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
Johes Trethowen	-	-	in bnis	iiij <sup>li</sup>	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
Michael Tremayne	-	-	„	v <sup>li</sup>	xiiij <sup>s</sup> iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Wiltus Richard	-	-	„	iiij <sup>li</sup>	x <sup>s</sup> viij <sup>d</sup> .
Cuthbard Landerowe	-	-	„	iiij <sup>li</sup>	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
Johes Christopher	-	-	„	iiij <sup>li</sup>	x <sup>s</sup> viij <sup>d</sup> .
Johes Sawndrye	-	-	„	v <sup>li</sup>	xiiij <sup>s</sup> iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Robt Haward	-	-	„	iiij <sup>li</sup>	x <sup>s</sup> viij <sup>d</sup> .
Edward Thomas	-	-	„	iiij <sup>li</sup>	x <sup>s</sup> viij <sup>d</sup> .
Georġ Harrye	-	-	„	iiij <sup>li</sup>	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
Wiltus Harrye	-	-	„	iiij <sup>li</sup>	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
Thomas Otes	-	-	„	iiij <sup>li</sup>	x <sup>s</sup> viij <sup>d</sup> .
Richus Hodġ	-	-	„	iiij <sup>li</sup>	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
Edmond Medlyn	-	-	„	iiij <sup>li</sup>	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
Simon Stone	-	-	„	iiij <sup>li</sup>	x <sup>s</sup> viij <sup>d</sup> .
Roger Harrye	-	-	„	iiij <sup>li</sup>	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
Johes Chygwyn	-	-	„	iiij <sup>li</sup>	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
Stephus Christopher	-	-	„	iiij <sup>li</sup>	viiij <sup>s</sup> .

Suma xvj<sup>li</sup> ij<sup>s</sup> viij<sup>d</sup> eŕ.



Subsidy Roll No.  $\frac{88}{291}$ .

Temp Jas. I. [A.D. 1624].

Hundred de Kirrier. Constenton.

	*	*	*	*	*
Johes Reskymer Ař	-	in terris	iiij <sup>li</sup>	su <sup>b</sup>	xvj <sup>s</sup> .
Grace Reskymer vid <sup>1</sup>	-	in terř	iiij <sup>li</sup>	„	xvj <sup>s</sup> .
Thomasina Rise „	-	„ „	iiij <sup>li</sup>	„	xij <sup>s</sup> .
Thomas Trefusis geñ	-	„ „	iiij <sup>li</sup>	„	xvj <sup>s</sup> .
Johes Geyrveys „	-	„ „	iiij <sup>li</sup>	„	xij <sup>s</sup> .
Jacobus Trennerth „	-	„ „	ij <sup>li</sup>	„	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
Petrus Sprye „	-	in bonis	iiij <sup>li</sup>	„	x <sup>s</sup> viij <sup>d</sup> .
Johes Saundry -	-	„ „	iiij <sup>li</sup>	„	x <sup>s</sup> viij <sup>d</sup> .
Wiltms Hext -	-	„ „	iiij <sup>li</sup>	„	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
Ničus Trelouthas -	-	„ „	iiij <sup>li</sup>	„	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
Edmundus Medlyn -	-	„ „	iiij <sup>li</sup>	„	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
Wiltms Harry -	-	„ „	iiij <sup>li</sup>	„	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
Rogerus Pascowe -	-	„ „	iiij <sup>li</sup>	„	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
Johes Stone -	-	„ „	iiij <sup>li</sup>	„	x <sup>s</sup> viij <sup>d</sup> .
Johanna Pearce vid <sup>1</sup>	-	„ „	iiij <sup>li</sup>	„	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
Johes Pennaluna -	-	„ „	iiij <sup>li</sup>	„	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
Anthonius Seccombe -	-	„ „	iiij <sup>li</sup>	„	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
Christopherus Cock -	-	„ „	iiij <sup>li</sup>	„	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
Edwardus Chepman -	-	„ „	iiij <sup>li</sup>	„	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
Johes Tresagher -	-	„ „	iiij <sup>li</sup>	„	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
Ričus Grigg -	-	„ „	iiij <sup>li</sup>	„	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
Johes Rowe de Tresagher	„	„ „	iiij <sup>li</sup>	„	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
Robertus Tremayne -	-	„ „	iiij <sup>li</sup>	„	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
Johes Crofte -	-	„ „	iiij <sup>li</sup>	„	viiij <sup>s</sup> .

Suñ in terř - - xx<sup>li</sup>  
 Suñ in boñ - - lvij<sup>li</sup> } xj<sup>li</sup> xij<sup>s</sup> eř.

<sup>1</sup> "vid" = vidua = widow.





<sup>1</sup> Subsidy Roll No.  $\frac{88}{293}$ .

I CHARLES I.

"Cornub Hundred de Penwith Et Kirrier. Libri Indentať p solucone terť et vltim subsidii concess dno nro Jacob nup Regis Angť in Parliamēť suo tento apud Westmoñ anno Regť sui Angť Fraunč et Hibñ xxj<sup>to</sup>" . . . "dať xxix die Aprit 1625."

"Constenton prochia.

In terris.<sup>2</sup>

				ll	s	d
Joñes Reskym ať	-	-	iiij <sup>ll</sup> inde	-	-	16 0
Mres Grace Reskym viť	-	-	iiij <sup>ll</sup> inde	-	-	16 0
Thomā Trefusis geñ	-	-	iiij <sup>ll</sup> inde	-	-	16 0
Joñes Gervies geñ	-	-	iiij <sup>ll</sup> inde	-	-	12 0
Jacobus Trenarth geñ	-	-	ij <sup>ll</sup> inde	-	-	8 0

In bonis.

Petrus Spry geñ	-	-	iiij <sup>ll</sup> inde	-	-	10 8
Joñes Saundry	-	-	iiij <sup>ll</sup> inde	-	-	10 8
Wiltus Hext geñ	-	-	iiij <sup>ll</sup> inde	-	-	8 0
Nichus Trelowthes	-	-	iiij <sup>ll</sup> inde	-	-	8 0
Edmondus Moldyn	-	-	iiij <sup>ll</sup> inde	-	-	8 0
Wiltus Harry	-	-	iiij <sup>ll</sup> inde	-	-	8 0
Rogerus Pascowe	-	-	iiij <sup>ll</sup> inde	-	-	8 0

<sup>1</sup> The Subsidy was granted by Act of Parliament, 21 James I. This is the third and last collection, and the Roll is dated 29 April, 1 Charles I (1625).

<sup>2</sup> "Cornwall. Hundreds of Penwith & Kirrier. Books Indented for the payment of the third and last subsidy granted to our lord James late King of England in his parliament held at Westminster in the xxj<sup>st</sup> year of his Reign of England, France & Ireland" . . . "dated xxix<sup>th</sup> day of April 1625 Constenton parish. In lands."



						s.	d.
Johes Stone	-	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup>	inde	-	10 8
Johan <sup>a</sup> Pearce vid	-	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup>	inde	-	8 0
Johes Pennaluna	-	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup>	inde	-	8 0
Anthoñus Seccomb	-	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup>	inde	-	8 0
Christophrus Cocke	-	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup>	inde	-	8 0
Edrus Chapman	-	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup>	inde	-	8 0
Johes Tresaher	-	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup>	inde	-	8 0
Richus Grigge	-	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup>	inde	-	8 0
Johes Rowe de Tresaher	-	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup>	inde	-	8 0
Robtus Tremaine	-	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup>	inde	-	8 0
Johes Cruffe	-	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup>	inde	-	8 0
Maria Rowe vid	-	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup>	inde	-	8 0

In terris xvij<sup>li</sup> inde 3<sup>li</sup> 8<sup>s</sup>

In bonis lx<sup>li</sup> inde 8<sup>li</sup>

Suma sol̄ 11<sup>li</sup> 8<sup>s</sup>."







Willimus Clyse in bonis	-	-	.....
Mary Cocke viđ in bonis	-	-	.....
Edwardus Chepman in bonis	-	-	.....
Joñes Tresaher in bonis	-	-	.....
Richardus Grigge in bonis	-	-	.....
Joñes Rowe of Tresaher in bonis	-	-	.....
Robertus Tremayne in bonis	-	-	.....
Joñes 'Chrught in bonis	-	-	.....
Mary Rowe viđ in bonis	-	-	.....
Joñes Porter in bonis	-	-	.....
Joñes Pers in bonis	-	-	.....

"Suṃa in terr̃ xiiij"<sup>1</sup> } Suṃa .....  
 Suṃa in bonis . . . }

---

<sup>1</sup> This name is spelt "Cruſte" in other Rolls.

<sup>2</sup> Sum in lands } Sum . . .  
 Sum in goods }





<sup>1</sup>Subsidy Roll No.  $\frac{89}{320a}$ .

## 4 CHARLES I.

"Cornubia. Hundred de Kirrier et Penwth.

Integra solutio quarti Subsidii quinque Subsidiorū Concess a Laicis  
dōno nō Carolo nunc Regi Anglia [sic] &c. in pliam<sup>t</sup> apud West-  
monasta<sup>r</sup> año Regi [sic] sui Quarto " . . . . " Datū decimo  
die Decembris año supradict 1628."<sup>2</sup>

"Constenton.

Robertus Henly armig <sup>r</sup> in ter <sup>r</sup>	-	-	iiij <sup>l</sup> sub inde	xvj <sup>s</sup> .
Thomas Trefusis geñ in ter <sup>r</sup>	-	-	iiij <sup>l</sup> sub inde	xvj <sup>s</sup> .
Joñes Geyrvies geñ in ter <sup>r</sup>	-	-	iiij <sup>l</sup> sub inde	xij <sup>s</sup> .
Jacobus Trenearth geñ in ter <sup>r</sup>	-	-	ij <sup>l</sup> sub inde	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
Ričus Rutter Cle <sup>r</sup> in ter <sup>r</sup>	-	-	iiij <sup>l</sup> sub inde	xij <sup>s</sup> .
Petrus Spry geñ in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>l</sup> sub inde	x <sup>s</sup> viij <sup>d</sup> .
Joñes Saundry in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>l</sup> sub inde	x <sup>s</sup> viij <sup>d</sup> .
Joñes Stone in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>l</sup> sub inde	x <sup>s</sup> viij <sup>d</sup> .
Ničus Trelothaes in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>l</sup> sub inde	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
Edmundus Medlyn in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>l</sup> sub inde	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
Ričus Harries in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>l</sup> sub inde	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
Rogerus Pascowe in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>l</sup> sub inde	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
Johana Pearce vid <sup>a</sup> in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>l</sup> sub inde	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
Joñes Peñaluna in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>l</sup> sub inde	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
Willm <sup>s</sup> Clise in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>l</sup> sub inde	viiij <sup>s</sup> .

<sup>1</sup> Out of five Subsidies granted by Act of Parliament in 4 Charles I, this is the fourth. The Commissioners put their Seals to this Roll, 10 December, 4 Charles I (1628).

<sup>2</sup> "Cornwall. Hundreds of Kirrier & Penwith. Entire payment of the fourth subsidy of five Subsidies granted by the Laity to our lord Charles now King of England, &c., in the parliament at Westminster in the fourth year of his reign" . . . . "Dated the tenth day of December in the abovesaid year 1628."



Edwardus Chapman in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup>	suð	inde	viijs.
Johes Tresaher in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup>	suð	inde	viijs.
Ričus Grigge in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup>	suð	inde	viijs.
Johes Rowe de Tresaher in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup>	suð	inde	viijs.
Robertus Tremayne in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup>	suð	inde	viijs.
Johes Crufte in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup>	suð	inde	viijs.
Maria Rowe við in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup>	suð	inde	viijs.
Johes Porter in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup>	suð	inde	viijs.
Maria Cock við in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup>	suð	inde	viijs.

Suñ in terř xvj<sup>li</sup> }  
 Suñ in bonis lx<sup>li</sup> } Suñ suð inde xj<sup>li</sup> iiij<sup>s.</sup>

---



<sup>1</sup> Subsidy Roll No.  $\frac{89}{320b}$ .

## 4 CHARLES I.

"Hundredi } Integra solutio quinti et ultimi subsidii quinq, subsidioꝝ  
de Kerrier } concessorum a laicis domino nꝛo Carolo nunc Regi  
et Penwith. } Anglie etc. in parlamento tento apud Westmonasteriu  
año Regni sui quarto" . . . . . "dañ nono  
die mensis Februarii año dñi 1628."<sup>2</sup>

## "Constenton.

	Robtus Henley añ in terris	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup> suð	xvj <sup>s</sup> .
	Thomas Trefusis geñ in teṛ	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup> suð	xvj <sup>s</sup> .
	Joñnes Gerveys geñ in teṛ	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup> suð	xij <sup>s</sup> .
Rato <sup>9</sup>	Jacobus Treneathe geñ in teṛ	-	-	ij <sup>li</sup> suð	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
	Richus Rutter Cleriç in teṛ	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup> suð	xij <sup>s</sup> .
	Petrus Sprye geñ in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup> suð	x <sup>s</sup> viij <sup>d</sup> .
	Joñnes Stone in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup> suð	x <sup>s</sup> viij <sup>d</sup> .
	Joñnes Saundry in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup> suð	x <sup>s</sup> viij <sup>d</sup> .
	Nicholaus Trelothas in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup> suð	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
	Edmondus Medlyn in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup> suð	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
	Nichus Harres in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup> suð	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
	Rogerus Pascowe in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup> suð	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
	Nicholaus Pearce in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup> suð	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
	Joñnes Pennaluna in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup> suð	viiij <sup>s</sup> .

<sup>1</sup> This is the *fifth* and last of the five Subsidies granted by Act of Parliament in 4 Charles I. The Commissioners put their Seals to this Roll on 9 February, 4 Charles I (1628-9).

<sup>2</sup> "Hundred of Kerrier } Entire payment of the fifth and last subsidy  
and Penwith. } of five subsidies granted by the laity to our  
lord Charles now King of England, &c., in the parliament held at Westminster  
in the fourth year of his Reign" . . . . . "dated the ninth day of the month  
of February in the year of our lord 1628."





	Anthוניus Seccombe in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup>	suḡ	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
Rato <sup>9</sup>	Edwardus Chepman in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup>	suḡ	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
	Joḡnes Tresaher in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup>	suḡ	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
	Rich <sup>us</sup> Grigge in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup>	suḡ	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
	Rob <sup>tus</sup> Tremayne in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup>	suḡ	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
	Joḡnes Rawe of Tresaher in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup>	suḡ	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
	Joḡnes Crufte in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup>	suḡ	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
	Maria Rawe viḡ in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup>	suḡ	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
	Joḡnes Porter in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup>	suḡ	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
	Thomas Tresedder als Wil <sup>lm</sup> in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup>	suḡ	viiij <sup>s</sup> .

Suma in te<sup>r</sup> xvij<sup>li</sup> } Suma subside xj<sup>li</sup> iiiij<sup>s</sup>.  
 Suma in bonis lx<sup>li</sup>

---



Subsidy Roll No.  $\frac{89}{325}$ .

## 16 CHARLES I.

"Cornu  
Hundre! de  
Kirrier et Penwith. } Integra Solutio duorum primoꝝ Subsidioꝝ  
quatuor Subsidioꝝ Concessoꝝ a Laicis domino  
nostro Carolo nunc Regi Angliæ t̄c in Parliamen  
tenē apud Westmonasteriū anno Regni sui  
sexto decimo" . . . . . "dať duodecimo  
die Aprilis anno supradicť [sic] 1641.<sup>1</sup>

## "Constenton.

Nicholaus Rutter Cleř valet in terris	-	ij <sup>11</sup>	Suť	inde	xvj <sup>s</sup> .
Thomas Trefusis geñ in terris	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	Suť	xxxij <sup>s</sup> .
Thomas Trevran geñ in terris	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	Suť	xxxij <sup>s</sup> .
Johanes Gervies geñ in terris	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	Suť	xxiiij <sup>s</sup> .
Jacobus Trenearth geñ in terris	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	Suť	xxiiij <sup>s</sup> .
Samuel Trefusis geñ in terris	-	-	j <sup>11</sup>	Suť	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
Joñes Pennaluna in terris	-	-	ij <sup>11</sup>	Suť	xvj <sup>s</sup> .
Thomas Trethowen geñ in terris	-	-	ij <sup>11</sup>	Suť	xvj <sup>s</sup> .
Robertus Tremayne in terris	-	-	j <sup>11</sup>	Suť	viiij <sup>s</sup> .
Richardus Rutter Cleř in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	Suť	xvj <sup>s</sup> .
Petrus Spry geñ in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	Suť	xxj <sup>s</sup> iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Willmus Ley geñ in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>11</sup>	Suť	xxj <sup>s</sup> iiij <sup>d</sup> .

<sup>1</sup> "Cornwall. Hundreds } "Entire payment of the two first Subsidies of  
of Kirrier & Penwith. } four Subsidies granted by the Laity to our  
lord Charles now King of England, &c., in the Parliament held at Westminster  
in the sixteenth year of his Reign" . . . . . "dated the twelfth day of April  
in the abovesaid year 1641."

Out of four Subsidies granted by Act of Parliament in 16 Charles I, this  
Roll is for the first two Subsidies. The Commissioners put their Seals to it  
12 April 1641. It was a mistake to put "anno supradicť" because that implies  
12 April, 16 Charles I (the only year mentioned above), which would be 1640.  
It seems by their putting 1641 that they mean 12 April, 17 Charles I.



Edwardus Chapman in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	xxj <sup>s</sup> iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Johes Tresaugher in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	xvj <sup>s</sup> .
Edmundus Medlyn in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	xvj <sup>s</sup> .
Richardus Harris in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	xvj <sup>s</sup> .
Wiltmus Paskowe in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	xvj <sup>s</sup> .
Nicholaus Pearse in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	xvj <sup>s</sup> .
Henricus Geare in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	xvj <sup>s</sup> .
Wiltmus Hoskin in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	xvj <sup>s</sup> .
Johanna Griggs vid in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	xvj <sup>s</sup> .
Johes Roe de Ino in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	xvj <sup>s</sup> .
Johes Porter in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	xvj <sup>s</sup> .
Couthbert Tremayne in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	xvj <sup>s</sup> .
Edmundus Vright in bonis	-	-	iiij <sup>li</sup>	Su <sup>b</sup>	xvj <sup>s</sup> .

Summa in terris xxiij<sup>li</sup> }  
Summa in bonis ljj<sup>li</sup> } Sum Su<sup>b</sup> inde xxiij<sup>li</sup> viij<sup>s</sup>."



# Subsidy Roll No. $\frac{89}{330}$ .

Integra Solutio duorę subsidioř concessorę a laicis Dño nřo Carolo nunc Regi Anglię &c. in Parlyamenř tenř apud Westmonasteriũ año regni sui decimo septimo. [A.D. 1641-42.]<sup>1</sup>

## Hundred de Kirrier. Constenton.

Nicholaus Rutter cleř valet. in terris	j <sup>11</sup>	sub inde	viijs.
Thomas Trefusis geñ - " "	iiij <sup>11</sup>	sub	xxxij <sup>s</sup> .
Thomas Trevren " - " "	iiij <sup>11</sup>	"	xxxij <sup>s</sup> .
Johañes Gervies " - " "	iiij <sup>11</sup>	"	xxiiij <sup>s</sup> .
Jacobus Treneath " - " "	iiij <sup>11</sup>	"	xxiiij <sup>s</sup> .
Johañes Langford " - " "	ij <sup>11</sup>	"	xvj <sup>s</sup> .
Charitea Rutter vid - " "	j <sup>11</sup>	"	viijs.
Samuel Trefusis geñ - " "	j <sup>11</sup>	"	viijs.
Johanes Pennaluna geñ " "	ij <sup>11</sup>	"	xvj <sup>s</sup> .
Thomas Trethowen " " "	ij <sup>11</sup>	"	xvj <sup>s</sup> .
Māgaretta Mayne vid - " "	j <sup>11</sup>	"	viijs.
Johañes Edwardę - " "	j <sup>11</sup>	"	viijs.
Jacobus Pearse - " "	j <sup>11</sup>	"	viijs.
Edmondus Medlyn - " "	j <sup>11</sup>	"	viijs.
Catbert Tremayne - " "	j <sup>11</sup>	"	viijs.
Joħes Rowe de Ino - " "	j <sup>11</sup>	"	viijs.
Henricus Geyre - " "	j <sup>11</sup>	"	viijs.
Joħes Landiriow - " "	j <sup>11</sup>	"	viijs.
Nicholaus Trengrouse - " "	j <sup>11</sup>	"	viijs.
Thomas John - " "	j <sup>11</sup>	"	viijs.
Robtus Tremayne - " "	j <sup>11</sup>	"	viijs.

<sup>1</sup> "Entire payment of two subsidies granted by the laity to our Lord Charles now King of England, &c., in the Parliament held at Westminster in the seven-teenth year of his reign."





Wiltmus Doubt señ	-	in terris	j <sup>11</sup>	suð	vij <sup>s</sup> .
Petrus Spry geñ	-	„ „	j <sup>11</sup>	„	vij <sup>s</sup> .
Richus Rutter Cleř	-	in bonis	iiij <sup>11</sup>	„	xvj <sup>s</sup> .
Wiltmus Ley geñ	-	„ „	iiij <sup>11</sup>	„	xxj <sup>s</sup> iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Edwardus Chepman	-	„ „	iiij <sup>11</sup>	„	xxj <sup>s</sup> iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Johes Tresaugher	-	„ „	iiij <sup>11</sup>	„	xxj <sup>s</sup> iiij <sup>d</sup> .
Johes Porter	-	„ „	iiij <sup>11</sup>	„	xvj <sup>s</sup> .
Johanna Griggs vid	-	„ „	iiij <sup>11</sup>	„	xvj <sup>s</sup> .
Wiltmus Pascowe	-	„ „	iiij <sup>11</sup>	„	xvj <sup>s</sup> .
Richus Harries	-	„ „	iiij <sup>11</sup>	„	xvj <sup>s</sup> .
Wiltmus Hoskin	-	„ „	iiij <sup>11</sup>	„	xvj <sup>s</sup> .

Suṁa in terris	-	xxxvj <sup>11</sup>	} Suṁa soluṭ
Suṁa in bonis	-	xxx <sup>11</sup>	



Subsidy Roll No.  $\frac{244}{39}$ .

12 CHARLES ii.

" A Rate made the 9<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1660 for his M<sup>ties</sup> service by vertue of an Act of Parliam<sup>t</sup> for raising of money for the speedy disbanding of the Forces of this Kingdome by Land and Sea.

		li	s	d
Trevasacke.	Nicholas Rutter Clerke estate yearly 80 <sup>li</sup>	1	12	0
	Susan his wife			
	Anne his daughter - - -		1	0
	Rebeca his daughter - - -		1	0
	Thomas James Serv <sup>t</sup> - - -		1	0
Trewardrefa.	John Trewren estate yearly 70 <sup>li</sup>	-	1	8 0
	Elizabeth his wife			
	Mathew Mathew Serv <sup>t</sup> - - -		1	0
	Mary Heine Serv <sup>t</sup> - - -		1	0
	Mary Tresise Serv <sup>t</sup> - - -		1	0
Benallacke.	William Gerveys estate yearly 20 <sup>li</sup>	-	8	0
	Bridgett his wife			
	Loueday Rowe Serv <sup>t</sup> - - -		1	0
Trenearth.	James Trenearth yearly 21 <sup>li</sup> 5 <sup>s</sup>	-	8	6
	Henry Trefusis estate yearly 32 <sup>li</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	-	13	0
	Anne his wife			
	Grace Warren Serv <sup>t</sup> - - -		1	0
Tucois.	Henry Trewren estate yearly 11 <sup>li</sup> 5 <sup>s</sup>	-	4	6
	Mary his wife			
	John Shore Serv <sup>t</sup> - - -		1	0
	Grace Rapson Serv <sup>t</sup> - - -		1	0
	Thomas Tomken estate yearly 12 <sup>li</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>		5	0
	Grace Tomken vid - - -		1	0
	Jane her daughter - - -		1	0
	Grace her daughter - - -		1	0
	Bartholomew Rowling & Eliz : his wife		1	0



		l	s	d
Bosahan.	Anthony Chepman estate yearly 100 <sup>l</sup> -	2	0	0
	Anne his wife			
	Mary Herveys yearly 7 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> -	-	3	0
	Gartrude Herveys yearly 10 <sup>l</sup> -	-	4	0
	Meshech Hitchens, Serv <sup>t</sup> -	-	1	0
	Grace Heymond Serv <sup>t</sup> -	-	1	0
Boswathacke.	William Ley estate yearly 50 <sup>l</sup> -	-	1	0
	Mary his wife			
	John his sonne - -	-	1	0
	Margarett his daughter - -	-	1	0
	Anne his daughter - -	-	1	0
	Sara his daughter - -	-	1	0
Bosowsacke.	Grace Job serv <sup>t</sup> [ <i>erased</i> ] - -	-	1	0
	Anthony Sprye estate yearly 31 <sup>l</sup> 5 <sup>s</sup> -	-	12	6
	Diana his wife			
	Sara Glover Serv <sup>t</sup> - -	-	1	0
	John Harrys & Nicholl his wife - -	-	1	0
	Anne his daughter - -	-	1	0
Trecromb.	Samuel Trefusis estate yearly 45 <sup>l</sup> -	-	18	0
	Loer his wife			
	Richard Stone - -	-	1	0
	Sara Marke Serv <sup>t</sup> - -	-	1	0
Carwethenacke.	Richard Penaluna estate yearly 35 <sup>l</sup> -	-	14	0
	Jane his wife			
	Robert Penaluna - -	-	1	0
	Nowel Penaluna - -	-	1	0
	John Penaluna - -	-	1	0
	Jane Penaluna - -	-	1	0
	. . . . .colas Penprase - -	-	1	0
	. . . . .e Rowe Serv <sup>t</sup> - -	-	1	0
	. . . . .hn Penaluna - -	-	1	0
	. . . . .his wife			
	. . . . .ate yearly 40 <sup>l</sup> -	-	16	0
	. . . . .Serv <sup>t</sup> - -	-	1	0





11 s d

	William . . . . . & Grace his wife -	1	0
	Anthony his sonne - - -	1	0
	Dorothy his daughter - -	1	0
Trethowan.	Thomas Trethowan estate yearly 12 <sup>11</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	5	0
	Margery his wife		
	Joane his daughter - - -	1	0
	Alice his daughter - - -	1	0
	James Shorte estate yearly 5 <sup>11</sup> -	2	0
	Grace his wife		
	Charles Bishop & Anne his wife -	1	0
	Nathanael Rowe & Elizabeth his wife -	1	0
	Margery Bishop - - -	1	0
Calmansacke.	Edmond Medlen yearly 30 <sup>11</sup> - -	12	0
	John Medlen & Grace his wife -	1	0
	Robert Medlen his sonne - -	1	0
	Edmond Medlen his sonne - -	1	0
	Alice Randle Serv <sup>t</sup> - - -	1	0
	Florence Stocking - - -	1	0
	Nicholas Medlen estate yearly 5 <sup>11</sup> -	2	0
	Jane his wife		
Gweeke the Higher.	John Porter estate in Constenton & in St Martin yearly 30 <sup>11</sup> - -	12	0
	Grace his wife		
	William Porter yearly 12 <sup>11</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> -	5	0
	Jane his wife		
	William Dyer yearly 7 <sup>11</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> - -	3	0
	Thamosin his wife		
	Walter their sonne - - -	1	0
	Grace their daught <sup>r</sup> - - -	1	0
	William Hodge & Rabish his wife -	1	0
Berill.	Nicholas Trengrous yearly 50 <sup>11</sup> - -	1	0 0
	Charity his wife		
	Anthony his Sonne - - -	1	0
	James his Sonne - - -	1	0



		li	s	d
	Alice his daughter - - -	I	0	
	Grace Jenken vid - - -	I	0	
	James Vivian yearly 7 <sup>li</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> - -	3	0	
	Mary his wife			
	Michael Bath yearly 6 <sup>li</sup> 5 <sup>s</sup> - -	2	6	
	Jane his wife			
	Alice Richards vid - - -	I	0	
	John Trelegan her sonne - -	I	0	
	John Nicholas & Margarett his wife -	I	0	
Tolvan Wartha.	Joane Hoskyn vid estate yearly 22 <sup>li</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	9	0	
	Humphry Porter & } - - -	I	0	
	Mary his wife			
	William Cara Serv <sup>t</sup> - - -	I	0	
	Margery Hodge Serv <sup>t</sup> - - -	I	0	
	Christopher Toye & Margery his wife -	I	0	
	Thomas Steevens & Eliz: his wife -	I	0	
Tolvan Woolas.	Thomas Helnowith yearly 12 <sup>li</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> -	5	0	
	Will <sup>m</sup> Helnoweth & } - - -	I	0	
	Mary his wife			
	Mellier Dyer - - -	I	0	
	Joane Dyer - - -	I	0	
	Edward Pierce - - -	I	0	
	John Freeman & } - - -	I	0	
	Charity his wife			
	James Duncaffé - - -	I	0	
	Elizabeth Holman vid - - -	I	0	
Penalguy.	Thomas Cocke yearly 15 <sup>li</sup> - -	6	0	
	Mary his wife			
	Robert his Sonne - - -	.....		
	Christopher his Sonne - - -	.....		
	Alice Treglowna serv <sup>t</sup> - - -	.....		
Trevesis.	Alice Pierce vid yearly 6 <sup>li</sup> 5 <sup>s</sup> -	2	6	
	William Pierce & } yearly 6 <sup>li</sup> 5 <sup>s</sup>	2	6	
	Julian his wife			



				11	s	d
	Barry Bonfield Serv <sup>t</sup>	-	-	-	1	0
	George Ley estate in Myler 30 <sup>11</sup>			}	1	0 0
	more in Mabe 20 p añ					
	Jane his wife					
	William Mathew Serv <sup>t</sup>	-	-	-	1	0
	Alice Rowe Serv <sup>t</sup>	-	-	-	1	0
	Margarett Michael Serv <sup>t</sup>	-	-	-	1	0
	John Doubt & }	-	-	-	1	0
	Gartrude his wife }	-	-	-	1	0
	John Stephen Serv <sup>t</sup>	-	-	-	1	0
Polwheverer.	William Paschowe Millard yearly 8 <sup>11</sup> 15 <sup>s</sup>				3	6
	Eliz: his wife					
	John Mathew estate yearly 5 <sup>11</sup>	-			2	0
	Joane his wife					
	Margarett Maine vi <sup>d</sup>	-	-	-	1	0
	Jane Paschowe	-	-	-	1	0
	John Maine & Joane his wife	-			1	0
	Thomas his sonne	-	-	-	1	0
	Jerome Guard & }	-	-	-	1	0
	Alice his wife }	-	-	-	1	0
	James Pierce and Thamesin his wife	-			1	0
	John Philips & Julian his wife	-	-	-	1	0
	Robert Bennett & Julian his wife	-			1	0
Treglidg <sup>th</sup> Wartha.	Richard Crowgy yearly 15 <sup>11</sup>	-	-	-	6	0
	Gartrude his wife					
	William Crowgy as p his Information			}	7	0
	in Budocke yearly 11 <sup>11</sup> in Stethians					
	6 <sup>11</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>					
Treglidg <sup>th</sup> Wolas.	John Hancocke & }	-	-	-	1	0
	Mary his wife }	-	-	-	1	0
	William Rowling & Florence his wife	-			1	0
	Wearne Rowe	-	-	-	1	0
	Roger Warren	-	-	-	1	0
	Roger Warren jun.	-	-	-	1	0





		li	s	d
	Joane Lowry vid	-	-	I 0
	Thomas her sonne	-	-	I 0
	Richard Roberts & Jane his wife	-	-	I 0
	Henry Roberts his sonne	-	-	I 0
	Priscilla Roberts his daughter	-	-	I 0
	Loueday Roberts his daughter	-	-	I 0
Budocke Bean.	John Langford estate in Con-	}	tot 150 <sup>li</sup>	3 0 0
	stenton yearly 75 <sup>li</sup> his			
	other estate 25 <sup>li</sup>			
	his spirituall estate in			
	'gwinore 50 <sup>li</sup>			
	Jane his wife			
	Thomas his sonne	-	-	I 0
	Henry his sonne	-	-	I 0
	Elizabeth his daughter	-	-	I 0
	Elizabeth Morrice serv <sup>t</sup>	-	-	I 0
	Elizabeth Bright serv <sup>t</sup>	-	-	I 0
	Richard Harris yearly 6 <sup>li</sup> 5 <sup>s</sup>	-	-	2 6
	Alice his wife			
	William Harris yearly 6 <sup>li</sup> 5 <sup>s</sup>	-	-	2 6
	Mary his wife			
	Richard Harris jun: -	-	-	I 0
	John Angasses & Katherine his wife	-	-	I 0
Meane Wolas.	Henry Geare yearly 13 <sup>li</sup> 15 <sup>s</sup>	-	-	5 0
	Florence his wife			
Meane Wartha.	John Chigwidne yearly 6 <sup>li</sup> 5 <sup>s</sup>	-	-	2 6
	[Ch]ristian his wife			
	Richard Chigwidne yearly 6 <sup>li</sup> 5 <sup>s</sup>	-	-	2 6
	Alice his wife			
[? Cala]mansacke	Cuthbert Tooker yearly 12 <sup>li</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	-	-	5 0
Wolas.	Alice his wife			
	Henry Tooker his sonne	-	-	I 0
	Ann his daughter	-	-	I 0

<sup>1</sup> i.e., Gwinear.





				11	s	d
	John Tresidder & }	-	-	-	1	0
	Margarett his wife }					
	Martin Tresider & }	-	-	-	1	0
	Mary his wife }					
	Richard Bonfield & Eliz : his wife	-			1	0
	Francis Paschowe & Rachel his wife	-			1	0
	Francis Bonfield vid -	-			1	0
	William Carne & Joane his wife	-			1	0
	Thomas Maine & Charity his wife	-			1	0
	Thamosin his daughter	-			1	0
	John Maine jun : & }	-	-	-	1	0
	Ebatt his wife }					
Lanner.	Christopher Tooker yearly 11 <sup>11</sup> 5 <sup>s</sup>	-			4	6
	Joane his wife					
	Constance his daughter	-	-		1	0
	Charity his daughter	-	-		1	0
	Charity Davye vid -	-	-		1	0
Treworvall.	William Doubt yearly 10 <sup>11</sup>	-	-		4	0
	Philip his wife					
	John Marrett yearly 10 <sup>11</sup>	-	-		4	0
	Mary his wife					
	Anne Marrett his daughter	-	-		1	0
	John Carne & Senobia his wife	-			1	0
	Michel Doubt & Mary his wife	-	-		1	0
	Roger Polgeast & Grace his wife	-			1	0
	Joane Martin vid -	-	-		1	0
	Anne her daughter	-	-		1	0
	Amie Gross vid estate p Information }				3	2
	yearly 8 <sup>11</sup> in 'Newland pish - }					
Driffe	John Pierce & Anne his wife	-	-		1	0
Ino	Alice Rowe vid in Constenton yearly				8	0
	& in Mawnan p her Information }			20 <sup>11</sup>		
	William Henshall & Margery his wife	-			1	0



			l <sup>l</sup>	s	d
	Martha his daughter	- - -		1	0
	William Rowe	- - -		1	0
	Edmond Rowe	- - -		1	0
	Jane Rowe	- - -		1	0
	Nicholas Carne jun :	- - -		1	0
Trewheveracke.	John Box yearly 12 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	- - -		5	0
	Judeth his wife				
Treveeas.	Gideon Tremaine yearly 10 <sup>l</sup>	- - -		4	0
	Thamosin Tremaine	- - -		1	0
	John Tremaine yearly 15 <sup>l</sup>	- - -		6	0
	Katherine his wife				
	Thomas Rowland	- - -		1	0
	Christian Chigwidne	- - -		1	0
Berease.	Jane Tooker vid yearly 8 <sup>l</sup> 15 <sup>s</sup>	- - -		3	6
	Thomas her Sonne	- - -		1	0
	Joane her daughter	- - -		1	0
	Charity her daughter	- - -		1	0
	John Grigg	- - -		1	0
Nafeen.	Emanuel Edwards yearly 8 <sup>l</sup> 15 <sup>s</sup>	- - -		3	0
	Bersheba his wife				
	Barbara Tretheague	- - -		1	0
	Peter Markes & Margaret his wife	- - -		1	0
	James Grigg & Mary his wife	- - -		1	0
	John Seccombe	- - -		1	0
	Jane Seccombe	- - -		1	0
Trebarvath.	William Grigg yearly 5 <sup>l</sup>	- - -		2	0
	Eliz : his wife				
Nanjarroure.	Thomas Humphry . . . 10 <sup>l</sup>	- - -		4	0
	Katherine his wife				
	Thomas his sonne	- - -		1	0
	Eliz : his daughter	- - -		1	0
Melenzey.	Margaret Landiriowe vid yearly 7 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	- - -		3	6
	Thomas Landiriowe & Katherine his wife }	- - -		1	0



			11	s	d
	Henry Symons & Mary his wife	-	-	1	0
	John Symons his Sonne	-	-	1	0
Carlogas.	William Cruffe yearly 6 <sup>11</sup> 5 <sup>s</sup>	-	-	2	6
	Rebeca his wife				
	John Cruffe his Sonne	-	-	1	0
	Joane Cruffe his daughter	-	-	1	0
Chigwidne.	John Chigwidne yearly 10 <sup>11</sup>	-	-	4	0
	Jane his wife				
	Elias Rowe	-	-	1	0
	Christian James	-	-	1	0
Boswisacke.	Charity Penaluna vid̄ yearly 5 <sup>11</sup>	-	-	2	0
	Alexander Penaluna & Mary his wife	-	-	1	0
	William Thomas & Joane his wife	-	-	1	0
	John Tresadarne	-	-	1	0
Vellenseath.	Christopher Trelegan yearly 7 <sup>11</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	-	-	3	0
	Eliz : his wife				
	Priscilla Trelegan vid̄	-	-	1	0
Seworgan.	Humphry Hill yearly 8 <sup>11</sup> 15 <sup>s</sup>	-	-	3	6
	Margarett his wife				
	John Hill	-	-	1	0
	John Chigwidne yearly 5 <sup>11</sup>	-	-	2	0
	Christian his wife				
	Elizabeth Chigwidne vid̄	-	-	1	0
	Elinor Wearne vid̄ yearly 5 <sup>11</sup>	-	-	2	0
	Joseph Hocking & Jane his wife	-	-	1	0
Penbothidnowe.	James Pearse yearly 5 <sup>11</sup>	-	-	2	0
	Senobia his wife				
	Christian his daughter	-	-	1	0
	Richard Carne & Blanch his wife	-	-	1	0
	Anthony Carne & Alice his wife	-	-	1	0
Treba Wartha.	Edmond Bright yearly 6 <sup>11</sup> 5 <sup>s</sup>	-	-	2	6
	Eliz : his wife				
	Gartrude their daughter	-	-	1	0
	James Jenken yearly 6 <sup>11</sup> 5 <sup>s</sup>	-	-	2	6





		li	s	d
	Bridgett his wife			
	Nicholas Hugoe & Jane his wife	-	I	0
	John Short	-	I	0
	Samuel Coome & Julian his wife	-	I	0
	Anthony Dawe & Margery his wife	-	I	0
	Sidrach Hugoe & Anne his wife	-	I	0
	Mathew Julyan ats Nicholas	-	I	0
Durgen.	William Nicholas & Mary his wife	-	I	0
Trengilly.	Joane Hunt vid	-	I	0
	Thomas Tooker & Jane his wife	-	I	0
	John Richards & Eliz: his wife	-	I	0
	John Robins & Margaret his wife	-	I	0
	Peter Hunt & Grace his wife	-	I	0
Carlaminy.	Richard James & Eliz: his wife	-	I	0
	Richard Hocking & Christian his wife		I	0
	Edward James & Susan his wife	-	I	0
Boughton.	John Toye yearly 5 <sup>11</sup>	-	2	0
	Richard Toye his Sonne	-	I	0
	William Toye his Sonne	-	I	0
	Jenefer Toye his daughter	-	I	0
	Bersheba Joseph	-	I	0
	Ric . . . . . and <sup>1</sup>	-	I	0
	Custance his wife			
Arundell Wood.	John Bowden yearly 5 <sup>11</sup>	-	2	0
	Katherine his wife			
	William Bowden & Alice his wife	-	I	0
Eathnevas.	Joane Tremaine vid yearly 6 <sup>11</sup> 5 <sup>s</sup>	-	2	6
	Thomas Clements & Christian his wife	-	I	0
Polpenw <sup>th</sup> .	Daniel Saundry yearly 5 <sup>11</sup>	-	2	0
	Mary his wife			
	Thamosin Paschowe vid	-	I	0
	Jane her daughter	-	I	0
	Thamosin her daughter	-	I	0

<sup>1</sup> " and " is most probably the termination of the surname, *not the conjunction.*



			ll	s	d
Nancenoye.	John Guard & Grace his wife -	-	I	0	
	Redigon Tresider - -	-	I	0	
Polwartha.	Sampson Penaluna & Margarett	-			
	his wife		I	0	
	James Chenhalls & Frances his wife	-	I	0	
	Jone their daughter - -	-	I	0	
Ponseverran.	James Maine & Grace his wife -	-	I	0	
	Nicholas Carne & Alice his wife	-	I	0	
	George their Sonne - -	-	I	0	
	Loer their daughter - -	-	I	0	
	Anne Angassas vid - -	-	I	0	
	Barry Robert & Margarett his wife	-	I	0	
	Nicholas Jeffry & Margarett his wife	-	I	0	
	John Harrie & Margarett his wife	-	I	0	
	Philip Renfry & Avice his wife	-	I	0	
	Constance Noye single pson -	-	I	0	
	Anne Medlen vid - -	-	I	0	
	Thomas Hunt & Jane his wife -	-	I	0	
	Thomas Hunt their Sonne -	-	I	0	
Retallacke.	Anthony Paschowe yearly 5 <sup>ll</sup> -	-	2	0	
	Margarett his wife				
	Alexander Thomas & Joane his wife	-	I	0	
	John their Sonne - -	-	I	0	
	Constance their daughter -	-	I	0	
	Emanuel Thomas & Margery his wife	-	I	0	
	Emanuel Tom & Mary his wife	-	I	0	
	Richard Maine & Katherine his wife	-	I	0	
Carvedras Veor.	Roger Thomas & Joane his wife	-	I	0	
	William Robert & Jane his wife	-	I	0	
	Thomas their Sonne - -	-	I	0	
	Christian their daughter -	-	I	0	
	Christopher Treveeas & Mary his wife	-	I	0	
	William Nicholas & Grace his wife	-	I	0	
Tresahar Veor & Vean.	Alexander Richard	-	I	0	



		li	s	d
	Avice his daughter - - -	I	0	
	Thomas Lanner & Elizabeth his wife	I	0	
	Ezechias Rowland & Prudence his wife	I	0	
	William their Sonne - - -	I	0	
	Francis Rowe & Dorcas his wife -	I	0	
	Edmond Chigwidne & Mary his wife -	I	0	
	William Francis & Charity his wife -	I	0	
Kaleevan.	John Tresider & Jane his wife - -	I	0	
	John Tresider their Sonne - - -	I	0	
	Robert their Sonne - - -	I	0	
	Nicholas their Sonne - - -	I	0	
	Alice their daughter - - -	I	0	
Trelegan.	Anthony Rame & Christian his wife -	2	0	
	Frances Treglouhan & Mary his wife -	I	0	
	Thomas their Sonne - - -	I	0	
	Constance their daughter - - -	I	0	
Tregantallan.	John Rowe & Alice his wife - -	I	0	
Ponstereeth.	John Carnebulacke & Blandine his wife	I	0	
Icombe.	Christopher Jeffry & Katherine his wife	I	0	
	George Short & Grace his wife - -	I	0	
Bosvarran.	John Stone &			
	Susan his wife - - -	I	0	
	Samuel Willmetts & Philip his wife -	I	0	
	John Rowling & Anne his wife -	I	0	
	Michael their sonne - - -	I	0	
	Gartrude their daughter - - -	I	0	
	Dorothy their daughter - - -	I	0	
	Richard Vstes & Mary his wife -	I	0	
Lestraynes.	Thomas Knight & Katherine his wife -	I	0	
	John Lambricke & Jane his wife -	I	0	
	John their Sonne - - -	I	0	
	Charity their daughter - - -	I	0	
Passage.	Thamosin Eue vid yearly 13 <sup>11</sup> 15 <sup>s</sup> -	5	6	
	William Eue her Sonne - - -	I	0	





		11	s	d
	Anne Eue her daughter - -	1	0	0
Tresider.	Wearne Thomas yearly 7 <sup>11</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> -	3	0	0
	John Toye & Mary his wife - -	1	0	0
	George Carlaming & Florence his wife -	1	0	0
Merthen.	John Reskilly and Jane his wife -	1	0	0
	Richard Rowe & Priscilla his wife -	1	0	0
	Henry Wearne Serv <sup>t</sup> - - -	1	0	0
	James Carlaminy & Charity his wife -	1	0	0
	Mary their daughter - - -	1	0	0
Trengove.	Edward Treweeke & Mary his wife -	1	0	0
	Peter their Sonne - - -	1	0	0
	Blanch James - - -	1	0	0
	George Doubt - - -	1	0	0
	Nicholas Painter & Jane his wife -	1	0	0
	Richard Job & Joane his wife -	1	0	0
	Nicholas Cara & Grace his wife -	1	0	0
Crowgey.	John Vden & Dorothy his wife -	1	0	0
	Solomon their Sonne - - -	1	0	0
Nacorras.	William Hosken & Elizabeth his wife -	1	0	0
Trevaney.	John Rowe & Margery his wife -	1	0	0
	Zacharias their sonne - - -	1	0	0
	Mary their daughter - - -	1	0	0
Mellenoweth.	Constantine Bishop & Anne his wife -	1	0	0
	Thomas Rowe & Elizabeth his wife -	1	0	0
Gwealmellen.	Thomas Steevens & Elizabeth his wife	1	0	0
	Peter Pierce & Anne his wife -	1	0	0
	Mellyer Thomas - - -	1	0	0
Chicoose.	John Steevens & Christian his wife -	1	0	0
Church Towne.	James Cole & Charity his wife -	1	0	0
	Susanna their daughter - - -	1	0	0
	Jane their daughter - - -	1	0	0
	Mathew Short & Alice his wife -	1	0	0
	Gervase Badcocke & Jane his wife -	1	0	0
	. . . . Roberts serv <sup>t</sup> - - -	1	0	0



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9
10	10	10	10
11	11	11	11
12	12	12	12
13	13	13	13
14	14	14	14
15	15	15	15
16	16	16	16
17	17	17	17
18	18	18	18
19	19	19	19
20	20	20	20
21	21	21	21
22	22	22	22
23	23	23	23
24	24	24	24
25	25	25	25
26	26	26	26
27	27	27	27
28	28	28	28
29	29	29	29
30	30	30	30
31	31	31	31
32	32	32	32
33	33	33	33
34	34	34	34
35	35	35	35
36	36	36	36
37	37	37	37
38	38	38	38
39	39	39	39
40	40	40	40
41	41	41	41
42	42	42	42
43	43	43	43
44	44	44	44
45	45	45	45
46	46	46	46
47	47	47	47
48	48	48	48
49	49	49	49
50	50	50	50
51	51	51	51
52	52	52	52
53	53	53	53
54	54	54	54
55	55	55	55
56	56	56	56
57	57	57	57
58	58	58	58
59	59	59	59
60	60	60	60
61	61	61	61
62	62	62	62
63	63	63	63
64	64	64	64
65	65	65	65
66	66	66	66
67	67	67	67
68	68	68	68
69	69	69	69
70	70	70	70
71	71	71	71
72	72	72	72
73	73	73	73
74	74	74	74
75	75	75	75
76	76	76	76
77	77	77	77
78	78	78	78
79	79	79	79
80	80	80	80
81	81	81	81
82	82	82	82
83	83	83	83
84	84	84	84
85	85	85	85
86	86	86	86
87	87	87	87
88	88	88	88
89	89	89	89
90	90	90	90
91	91	91	91
92	92	92	92
93	93	93	93
94	94	94	94
95	95	95	95
96	96	96	96
97	97	97	97
98	98	98	98
99	99	99	99
100	100	100	100

	ll	s	d
J . . . . lowe serv <sup>t</sup> - -	I	0	
John Richard & Thamosin his wife -	I	0	
. . . erick Chigwidne & Frances his wife	I	0	
Richard . . . . Sibilla his wife ..	I	0	
Walter H . . . . Temperance his wife -	I	0	
Grace their daughter -- -	I	0	
Oliver Short & Joane his wife - -	I	0	
Philip their daughter - - -	I	0	
Nicholas Rutter & Jenefer his wife -	I	0	
Edmond Ellis & Sibilla his wife -	I	0	
Peter Tredgran & Jane his wife -	I	0	
Robert Penprase & Joane his wife -	I	0	
Jane Paschowe - - -	I	0	
Richard Joseph & Marg <sup>t</sup> his wife -	I	0	
Richard Chigwidne & Charity his wife -	I	0	
Richard Lambourne & Mary his wife -	I	0	
Margarett Nicholas serv <sup>t</sup> - -	I	0	
Edmond Maine single pson - -	I	0	
Thamosin Rowe of Caleevan - -	I	0	
John Hitchen & Elizabeth his wife -	I	0	
Whole Sum -	42	I	8

Anth : Chepman	} Assessors.
Anth : Spry	
Henry Trewren	
Thomas Cocke	

W<sup>m</sup> Pendarves  
 Richard Erisey  
 John Arundell  
 Jo : Bonython  
 John Carnesew  
 John Thom<sup>as</sup>  
 Antho : Chinoweth  
 W<sup>m</sup> Paynter."



<sup>1</sup>Hearth Tax Roll.  $\frac{244}{44}$ .

Cornwall. Hundred of Kerriar. Constenton pish.

Arreares rec<sup>d</sup> the duty  
due att Michas 1664.Number of  
Hearthes retu<sup>r</sup>  
att Michas 1662.

Nicholas Rutter Vicar	-	iiij	<sup>2</sup> E $\bar{x}$ .
John Trewren	-	xj	Now but nine to be found.
John Longford	-	v	Returned one short.
Samuell Trefusis	-	iiij	E $\bar{x}$ . Now Nicholas Munday g <sup>t</sup> .
Henry Trefusis	-	vij	E $\bar{x}$ : But two of them are occupied by very poore psons.
John Thomas Esq <sup>r</sup> for Merthen	vij		One fallen downe.
Bridgett Jervies vi <sup>d</sup> for Ben- allack	-	ix	E $\bar{x}$ .
Anthony Chapman	-	vij	But six to be found.
George Leye	-	vij	But six to be found.
Henry Trewren	-	v	Stopt vp one.
William Ley	-	vij	E $\bar{x}$ .
Nicholas Trengross	-	iiij	E $\bar{x}$ .
Edmond Medlen	-	iiij	E $\bar{x}$ .
Thomas Trethovan	-	v	Stopt vp one.
Richard Penallna	-	iiij	E $\bar{x}$ .
Anthony Sprey	-	vij	The house new built & now but 5.
Thomas Cocke	-	iiij	Stopt vp one.
John Tresaher	-	ij	Now Edward Chapman & but one to be found.
John Chigwin of Chigwin	-	ij	E $\bar{x}$ :

<sup>1</sup> A tax of 2s. on every hearth "in all houses paying to church and poor."<sup>2</sup> At the foot of the last membrane of the Roll is a note "Exam p Rott Pearce Cle<sup>r</sup> pa<sup>c</sup> co<sup>m</sup> Cornub." It would therefore seem that E $\bar{x}$  means examined.



John Bawden	-	-	iiij	E $\bar{x}$ :
James Vivian	-	-	ij	E $\bar{x}$ :
Henry Ethorne	-	-	ij	E $\bar{x}$ :
Michael Bath	-	-	ij	E $\bar{x}$ :
Charity Penaluna	-	-	j	E $\bar{x}$ :
Humphrey Carnbullack	-	-	ij	E $\bar{x}$ :
John Harry in Gweeke	-	-	j	E $\bar{x}$ : poore but Grace Potter owner.
Thamosiñ Pascoe vid	-	-	ij	One fallen downe & now Oliver Wallis.
Jane Tooker widd	-	-	iiij	One fallen downe.
Thomas Tomkyn	-	-	iiij	Pulled downe one.
John Gard	-	-	j	E $\bar{x}$ .
Emanuel Edwards	-	-	iiij	E $\bar{x}$ .
John Toy jun <sup>r</sup>	-	-	ij	E $\bar{x}$ . Now Martyn Tresidder hath one of them.
Wearne Thomas	-	-	j	The house fallen downe & y <sup>e</sup> pson dead.
Allex: Penaluna	-	-	j	E $\bar{x}$ .
Richard Hoskyn	-	-	j	E $\bar{x}$ . Now Edward James a poore man occup <sup>t</sup> . But John Cruff occup <sup>t</sup>
Constenton Bishopp	-	-	ij	Stopt vp one.
Thomas Treglohan	-	-	j	E $\bar{x}$ .
Jane Tremaine widdow	-	-	j	E $\bar{x}$ .
John Rowe of Tregantallack	-	-	j	E $\bar{x}$ .
Christopher Treveas	-	-	j	E $\bar{x}$ . Now Richard Hosking.
Daniell Laundry <sup>1</sup>	-	-	j	Noe such house nor pson to be found.
Humphry Porter	-	-	iiij	E $\bar{x}$ .
Richard Carlameny	-	-	j	Noe such pson to be found.
William Croft	-	-	ij	E $\bar{x}$ . But one in a Cottage wherin lives Rebecca Croft a poore woman.

<sup>1</sup> Query Saundry.





William Dyer	-	-	iiij	E $\bar{x}$ .
Peter Markes	-	-	j	The house decayed & void, & the pson dead.
Edward & Peter Treweeke	-	-	ij	E $\bar{x}$ :
Thomas Haloweth	-	-	iiij	E $\bar{x}$ :
James Chenhale	-	-	j	E $\bar{x}$ :
Nicholas Paynter	-	-	j	E $\bar{x}$ .
Christopher Tooker	-	-	iiij	E $\bar{x}$ .
Elioner Wearne	-	-	j	The chemney pulled downe.
Joseph Hoskyn	-	-	j	E $\bar{x}$ . Now John Hoskyn.
John Chigwin of Seworgan	-	-	ij	E $\bar{x}$ .
Margrett & Thomas Lendrew	-	-	iiij	E $\bar{x}$ .
Christopher Trelegan	-	-	iiij	One burnt downe.
Bartholemew Rowlinge	-	-	j	E $\bar{x}$ .
Giddean Tremaine	-	-	iiij	E $\bar{x}$ .
William Grigg	-	-	iiij	E $\bar{x}$ . Whereof John Grigg hath one.
Anthony Rame	-	-	j	E $\bar{x}$ .
James Pearce	-	-	iiij	One stopt vpp.
Thomas Tooker	-	-	iiij	Stopt vpp one.
Francis Treglohan	-	-	ij	E $\bar{x}$ .
Sidrack Chigwin	-	-	j	E $\bar{x}$ :
Rich : Roberts	-	-	iiij	E $\bar{x}$ :
William Carne	-	-	j	E $\bar{x}$ :
John Rowe of Trevany	-	-	ij	E $\bar{x}$ . Now Nich : Tregooss owner but poore people live in y <sup>e</sup> house.
Anthony Pascoe	-	-	ij	E $\bar{x}$ .
Edmond Chigwin	-	-	iiij	E $\bar{x}$ .
Thomas Lanner	-	-	ij	E $\bar{x}$ .
John Hitchins	-	-	ij	Returned one too many by mistake.
Nicholas Modlen	-	-	j	E $\bar{x}$ .
Richard Harris	-	-	j	E $\bar{x}$ .
William Harris	-	-	j	Noe such pson to be found



Thomas Humphry	-	-	iiij	One stopt vpp.
John Doubt	-	-	j	E $\bar{x}$ .
John Marrett	-	-	iiij	Stopt vp one & W <sup>m</sup> Rawlinge hath one of the other.
John Mayne	-	-	iiij	Noe such pson to be found.
Alice Rowe & W <sup>m</sup> Rowe	-	-	ij	E $\bar{x}$ :
William Pascoe Millard	-	-	ij	Stopt vp one.
John Chigwin of Meane	-	-	j	E $\bar{x}$ :
Emanuell Thomas	-	-	j	E $\bar{x}$ :
Richard Crowgey	-	-	iiij	Stopt vp one.
Cutchbert Tooker	-	-	ij	Stopt vp one.
Thomas Maynè	-	-	ij	Hath but one.
William Pearse	-	-	iiij	E $\bar{x}$ :
John & Martin Treseder	-	-	ij	E $\bar{x}$ :
William Nicholas	-	-	ij	Stopt vp one.
Thomasine Eve	-	-	ij	E $\bar{x}$ . Now William Eve.
Richard Bonfeild	-	-	j	E $\bar{x}$ .
Ann Angasses & Barry Roberts	j			E $\bar{x}$ :
William Roberts	-	-	ij	E $\bar{x}$ .
Roger Thomas	-	-	iiij	One fallen downe.
Francis Pascoe	-	-	j	E $\bar{x}$ .
William Tome	-	-	j	E $\bar{x}$ .
John Carnbullock	-	-	j	E $\bar{x}$ .
Katherine Tremaine vid	-	-	j	E $\bar{x}$ .
Emanuell Tome	-	-	ij	Noe such pson to be found.
John Robert & John John	-	-	ij	Noe such psons to be found
M <sup>r</sup> Francis Pendarvis	-	-	ij	One stopt vp & now John Rapton.
John Freeman	-	-	ij	E $\bar{x}$ .
John Row for Nafeene	-	-	j	E $\bar{x}$ .
Marten Lamberton	-	-	j	E $\bar{x}$ .
John Richard of Churchtowne	j			Noe such pson to be found.
Mathew Shorte	-	-	j	E $\bar{x}$ . Poore not rated &c. by reason of poverty.



Edmond Ellis	-	-	j	E $\bar{x}$ . Poore not rated &c. by reason of poverty.
Henry Symons	-	-	j	E $\bar{x}$ .
Christopher Jeffrey	-	-	j	E $\bar{x}$ .
William Heyward in Chicoofe			j	Returned one short & now Symon Heyward.
Ezechiah Rowlinge	-	-	ij	E $\bar{x}$ .
John Stone in Trecoombe	-	-	iiij	E $\bar{x}$ .
William Doubt	-	-	iiij	E $\bar{x}$ .
Amy Crosse vid	-	-	j	Not rated &c. by reason of poverty.
Edmond Bright	-	-	ij	E $\bar{x}$ .
James Jenkyn	-	-	j	E $\bar{x}$ .
Nicholas Hugoe	-	-	j	E $\bar{x}$ .
Samuell Combe	-	-	j	E $\bar{x}$ .
Sidrack Hugoe in Treba	-	-	ij	The house fallen downe.
John Angasses	-	-	j	E $\bar{x}$ .
Margerett Maine vid	-	-	ij	E $\bar{x}$ .
Thomas Knight	-	-	j	E $\bar{x}$ .
John Lambrick	-	-	ij	E $\bar{x}$ .
Richard Chigwin of Mean	-	-	ij	Stopt vp one.
Joan Tresedder sen	-	-	j	E $\bar{x}$ .
John Tresedder Jun	-	-	j	E $\bar{x}$ .
John Box	-	-	iiij	Stopt vp one.
Mr Nich : Carnsew in Tresawer			j	E $\bar{x}$ now W <sup>m</sup> Tayler owner but a poore man occup <sup>t</sup> .
Richard Mayne	-	-	j	Noe such pson to be found.
Thomas Clemence	-	-	j	E $\bar{x}$ .
William Francis	-	-	j	E $\bar{x}$ .
Nicholas Carne	-	-	j	E $\bar{x}$ .
Richard Toye	-	-	ij	E $\bar{x}$ . Now John Toy.
Thomas Tonkyn Anthony Pascoe Ema Thomas in Retallacke	-	-	j	E $\bar{x}$ :



Hearthes not mençoned in the former ref.

Sam. Trefusis gent	-	-	j
Edmund Medlyn Juñ	-	-	j
John Rowe	-	-	ij
William Pascoe	-	-	j
John Rawlinge	-	-	j
John Vden	-	-	j
Thomas Rawlinge	-	-	j
The Occup <sup>ts</sup> of Ethnaway	-	-	j
John Bastian or Anth : Don	-	-	j
Mr Langford or John Binnish			
the occupant	-	-	j
John Boue or Ananias Hugoe			
the occup <sup>t</sup>	-	-	j

---





<sup>1</sup> Subsidy Roll No.  $\frac{344}{45}$ .

## “ pte of Constenton pishe

HEARTHES.				HEARTHES.			
Thomas Knight	-	-	j	Richard Mayne	-	-	.....
John Lambrick	-	-	ij	Thomas Clemence	-	-	j
Richard Chigwin	-	-	ij	William Francis	-	-	j
of Meon				Nicholas Carne	-	-	j
John Treseder señ	-	-	j	Richard Teye	-	-	ij
John Treseder Juñ	-	-	j	Tho : Tonken, Anth :			
John Boxe	-	-	iiij	Pascoe, Ema : Thomas		j.	”
M <sup>r</sup> Nicholas Carnsew	-	.....		in Retallack			
in Tresahar							

“ Constantine Parsh<sup>2</sup>

John Thomas Esq <sup>r</sup>	-	6	6	Jane Grigg	-	-	2	2	
John Penallna	-	-	9	9	Xpher Trelugan	-	-	3	3
Eliza : Rewen	-	-	9	9	Tho Landerru	-	-	3	3
Hugh Trewin	-	-	4	4	John Penula	-	-	1	1
Rich. Tregrose	-	-	4	4	Nicho : Butler	-	-	4	4
Tho. Tomkin	-	-	2	2	Tho Tooker	-	-	3	3
John Treman	-	-	3	3	James Pearse	-	-	3	3
Tho Richards	-	-	3	3	Tho Standerd	-	-	2	2
Joan Symons	-	-	1	1	. udrith Chigwin	-	-	2	2

<sup>1</sup> This is described in the Calendar as “ [Charles ij] Fragments of Assessment of Hearth Tax.” On two of the portions of membranes we find parts of Constenton. They are copied above. They are portions of different collections, the handwritings being quite different.

<sup>2</sup> This and the following extract, headed “ Constantine Poor,” are on the same parchment. They are in a different handwriting to the extract above and no doubt belong to a different collection.



	HEARTHES.			HEARTHES.	
. . . . Penpoll	- 1	1	. . . . .	- 1	1
. . . . Chapman	- 6	6	. . . . .	- 2	2
. . . . . eyers	- 2	2	. . . . .	- 1	1
. . . . . Thomas	- 2	2	. . . . .	- 1	1 <sup>1</sup>
. . . . .	- 2	2	. . . . .	.	.
. . . . .	- 1	1	. . . . .	.	.

## Constantine Poor.

John Nicholas	-	1	Geo : . . . ter	-	1
Blanch Richards	-	1	Tho : Treglohan	-	1
Winifred Rēw	-	1	William Hoskin	-	1
Michael Doubt	-	1	Francis Pascoe	-	1
Phillippa Doubt	-	1	Edward Michael	-	1
Richard . . . .	-	1	Dan . . . . .	-	1
John Angases	-	1	Peter . . . . .	-	1
Will Harris	-	1	Thomas Hunt	-	1
Martin . . . amerton	-	1	James Pierce	-	1
Martin Short	-	1	John . . . . .	-	1
Rich : Joseph	-	1	John . . . . .	-	1
Eliza : Humphry	-	1	John Marne <sup>1</sup>	-	1
Kath. Williams	-	1	James James	-	1
Samp : Penaluna	-	1	M . . . . et Robinson vid	1	
James Mean	-	1	Constantine R . . . .	-	1
John Bennet	-	1	Jeremiah Gard	-	1
Rich. Chegwin	-	1	John Phillips	-	1
Symon . . . . .	-	1	Annis Higgs	-	1
Sybilla Rutter	-	1	. . . . .	-	1
Nicholas Penpraze	-	1	. . . . Carne	-	1
Rich. Penluna	-	1	. . . . .	-	1 <sup>2</sup>
Nich. Cara	-	1	. . . . .	.	."

<sup>1</sup> Query Marke, original defaced and in parts almost illegible.<sup>2</sup> The end is missing.



Probate Calendars.<sup>1</sup>

## PARISH OF CONSTANTINE.

Deceased.				When Granted.	
I.	Henry Richards	-	-	2 July	1570.
T.	William Edmonds	-	-	11 Septem.	1571.
T.	Warin Penaluna	-	-	3 October	1571.
T.	John Richards	-	-	3 October	1577.
I.	Agnes Williams	-	-	28 August	1578.
T.	William Tolvan	-	-	28 August	1578.
T.	Henry John	-	-	9 July	1579.
T.	William Michell ats. Treligan	-	-	24 Septem.	1578.
T.	William Michell	-	-	18 May	1580.
T.	John Gilbert	-	-	13 October	1580.
I.	John Hocking	-	-	16 January	1580.
T.	Joan Nafine	-	-	6 March	1581.
T.	Gilbert Boswasack	-	-	6 May	1581.
T.	John Williams ats. Chindowre	-	-	27 June	1581.
T.	William Thomas	-	-	21 Septem.	1582.
T.	William Michell ats. Boswasack	-	-	5 Novem.	1582.
T.	Lawrence Ginking	-	-	4 June	1583.
I.	Richard Chiverton	-	-	27 April	1584.
T.	Walter Lawry	-	-	29 May	1584.
T.	John Penaluna	-	-	22 June	1585.
T.	Elet Raw ats. Lanard	-	-	8 July	1585.
I.	John Peres ats. Boswathack	-	-	8 July	1586.
I.	Robert John	-	-	8 July	1586.
T.	Roger Rise	-	-	13 July	1586.
T.	John Michell	-	-	6 October	1586.
T.	Rawe Lanard	-	-	17 Febyr.	1586.

<sup>1</sup> Wills marked T; Administrations, I; Bonds, Ob.





Deceased.				When Granted.	
T.	Warin John	-	-	- 17 Febr.	1586.
T.	Richard Willyam	-	-	- 11 June	1588.
T.	Agnes Roberts	-	-	- 26 Febr.	1582.
T.	John Tom Row	-	-	- 15 October	1588.
T.	Otho Harry	-	-	- 11 Novem <sup>r</sup>	1588.
T.	Eliz. Tresider	-	-	- 12 Janry.	1589.
T.	John Thomas, Gent.	-	-	- 28 July	1590.
T.	Henry Mayne	-	-	- 13 April	1591.
I.	William John a <sup>ts</sup> . Crowgy	-	-	- 13 April	1591.
T.	John Raw a <sup>ts</sup> . Lanard	-	-	- 9 March	1591.
I.	John Williams	-	-	- 11 April	1592.
I.	John Trelegan	-	-	- 18 July	1592.
I.	Richard John a <sup>ts</sup> . Angass	-	-	- 29 July	1592.
T.	Thomas Mayne	-	-	- 19 Febr.	1593.
T.	Michael Coloryan	-	-	- 19 Febr.	1593.
T.	Walter Oliver	-	-	- 4 Febr.	1594.
I.	Christian John a <sup>ts</sup> . Lanard	-	-	- 17 Febr.	1594.
T.	Alice Nicholl	-	-	- 30 April	1595.
T.	William Trevanion	-	-	- 10 Janry.	1595.
T.	Richard John als. Weaver	-	-	- 10 Janry.	1595.
T.	William Penance	-	-	- 29 March	1596.
T.	John Harry	-	-	- 20 April	1596.
I.	Walter Oliver	-	-	- 15 May	1596.
T.	Ralph Powe	-	-	- 9 Septem.	1596.
A.	Henry Bath	-	-	- 3 Novem.	1596.
Donatio inter vivos Adm <sup>on</sup> to Jane his Relict.					
T.	Walter Tregenno	-	-	- 9 Decem.	1596.
I.	John Willyam	-	-	- 10 Janry.	1596.
I.	Almond Crabb	-	-	- 26 July	1597.
T.	Richard Trelane	-	-	- 24 Septem.	1597.
T.	Christopher Tooker	-	-	- 26 April	1598.
T.	Agnes Peres	-	-	- 26 April	1598.
I.	Robert Trezider	-	-	- 17 June	1598.
T.	John Tresahar Sen.	-	-	- 5 Febr.	1598.



Deceased.				When Granted.	
T.	Nicholas Trezider	-	-	8 October	1599.
T.	John James	-	-	30 October	1599.
T.	James Renawden	-	-	7 Janry.	1599.
T.	John Landireow	-	-	2 April	1600.
T.	Nicholas John ats. Chigwin	-	-	10 June	1600.
I.	Alice Bright wid.	-	-	17 Decem.	1600.
T.	James Trenerth	-	-	21 July	1601.
T.	Nicholas Harry	-	-	21 July	1601.
I.	Henry Quicke	-	-	3 July	1602.
T.	Roger Harry	-	-	11 Septem.	1602.
I.	Michael Tremayne	-	-	28 Febry.	1602.
I.	John Christopher	-	-	27 May	1603.
I.	Gawin Trenerth	-	-	27 Febry.	1603.
I.	William Jenking	-	-	27 Febry.	1603.
I.	Henry Chinalls	-	-	31 Janry.	1604.
T.	James Jenking	-	-	1 March	1604.
T.	Nicholas Trewithall ats. Grub	-	-	18 March	1605.
T.	Ellen Richards	-	-	20 October	1606.
T.	John Jenking et Catherine, his wife	-	-	20 May	1607.
T.	Walter Greet	-	-	7 Septem.	1607.
T.	William Vyvian	-	-	5 April	1608.
I.	John Christopher	-	-	5 April	1608.
T.	John Robarts	-	-	5 April	1608.
A.	Gayner Joan	-	-	1 Septem.	1608.
Donatio inter vivos.					
I.	Richard Gervis	-	-	11 Janry.	1608.
I.	Nicholas Davy	-	-	20 April	1609.
I.	William Richards ats. Helnowth	-	-	5 July	1609.
I.	Marian James, widow	-	-	5 July	1609.
I.	John Hodge ats. Trezahar	-	-	16 Novem <sup>r</sup>	1609.
I.	Agnes Michell	-	-	7 Decem.	1609.
T.	Edmund Ralphe	-	-	12 Janry.	1609.
I.	Richard Penaluna	-	-	18 April	1610.
T.	William Raw	-	-	18 April	1610.



Deceased.				When Granted.	
I.	Stephen Christopher	-	-	25 May	1610.
T.	Richard John ats. Gasses	-	-	1 August	1610.
T.	Jane Potter	-	-	14 Febry.	1610.
T.	Jenny Potter	-	-	31 May	1611.
T.	Thomas Dunston	-	-	24 Septem.	1611.
I.	Simon Stone	-	-	22 Novem.	1611.
T.	Richard Genking ats. Pears	-	-	21 Febry.	1611.
I.	Robert Mildon	-	-	28 July	1612.
I.	Martin Thomas	-	-	23 October	1612.
T.	Edward Thomas	-	-	28 July	1612.
T.	William Peard	-	-	12 April	1613.
I.	John Saundry	-	-	2 March	1613.
I.	James John	-	-	16 June	1615.
T.	William Richards	-	-	8 Janry.	1615.
T.	John Jeffry	-	-	11 June	1616.
T.	Thomas Gervis	-	-	17 March	1616.
T.	Richard Hodge	-	-	23 July	1617.
T.	Henry John	-	-	13 April	1618.
I.	John Carne ats. Watty	-	-	21 May	1618.
I.	George Harvey	-	-	11 June	1618.
T.	Humphrey Richards	-	-	14 Novem.	1614.
I.	John Nicholas	-	-	14 Novem.	1614.
T.	Oliver Mayne	-	-	5 April	1619.
T.	Elizabeth Trenearth	-	-	5 April	1619.
I.	Ellis Trelegan	-	-	7 June	1619.
T.	Matthew Sparnon	-	-	8 Septem.	1619.
T.	Margaret Nicholas	-	-	24 April	1620.
I.	Peter Hodge	-	-	6 April	1620.
T.	Oliver Mayne	-	-	5 April	1619.
T.	Chestin Hodge	-	-	22 Novem.	1620.
T.	Alice Stone Wid.	-	-	21 March	1620.
T.	John Downman	-	-	30 July	1621.
T.	Thomas Toker	-	-	3 April	1623.
I.	Rose Hole	-	-	10 Decem.	1623.





Deceased.				When Granted.	
I.	Roger Nennys	-	-	28 July	1624.
T.	Richard Stephen ats. Pinneck	-	-	27 April	1625.
I.	John James	-	-	8 February	1625.
I.	Joan Crispyn	-	-	28 February	1625.
T.	Robert Trossall	-	-	19 April	1626.
T.	Anne Hosking	-	-	19 April	1626.
T.	Cuthbert Landireow	-	-	25 May	1626.
I.	John Reskymer, Esq.	-	-	25 May	1626.
I.	Margary Row	-	-	14 March	1626.
I.	Christopher Cocke	-	-	27 June	1627.
T.	John Jenking	-	-	27 June	1627.
T.	Tristram Heward	-	-	18 Septem.	1627.
I.	John Pears	-	-	14 October	1628.
T.	Grace Reskimer	-	-	10 Decem <sup>r</sup>	1628.
T.	Anthony Secomcomb	-	-	11 Janry.	1630.
I.	Alexander Roberts	-	-	25 Janry.	1630.
T.	Thomas Roberts	-	-	6 Febry.	1632.
I.	Roger Pascow	-	-	8 Janry.	1634.
T.	Walter Halvoso	-	-	14 May	1635.
T.	Richard Grigg	-	-	8 Septem.	1635.
T.	John Saundry	-	-	26 April	1636.
I.	John Bawden	-	-	26 April	1636.
I.	John Grenfill ats. Coke	-	-	28 Septem.	1636.
I.	Richard Higgoe	-	-	22 Novem.	1636.
I.	Leonard Seccombe	-	-	22 Novem.	1636.
T.	Nicholas Mearett	-	-	8 Septem.	1637.
I.	Thomas Mayne	-	-	21 May	1640.
T.	Joan Pears widow	-	-	9 Febry.	1640.
I.	John Harry	-	-	7 Septem.	1641.
T.	Charity Rutter	-	-	15 June	1642.
I.	Thomas Gervys	-	-	15 June	1642.
T.	William Hosking	-	-	27 April	1643.
I.	John Trelegan	-	-	28 Febry.	1643.
I.	William James	-	-	24 October	1644.





Deceased.				When Granted.	
I.	Edmund Pennaluna	-	-	24 October	1644.
T.	Anne Band widow	-	-	16 April	1645.
T.	Thomas Trefusis gent.	-	-	27 Janry.	1646.
T.	Edward Chepman	-	-	23 Decem.	1646.
T.	William Toker	-	-	8 Janry.	1660.
I.	Thomas Chigwyn	-	-	8 Janry.	1660.
I.	Nicholas Pearse	-	-	8 Janry.	1660.
T.	Elizabeth Penalewna	-	-	8 Janry.	1660.
I.	Matthew Engrosse	-	-	13 Novem.	1661.
T.	Thomas Tonkyn	-	-	17 July	1661.
T.	Thomas Geyrves	-	-	13 Novem.	1661.
I.	William Porter	-	-	13 Novem.	1662.
T.	Henry Geare	-	-	11 Septem.	1662.
T.	James Trenearth	-	-	3 Decem.	1662.
T.	John Landeriow	-	-	13 Novem.	1662.
I.	William Croast	-	-	— June	1663.
I.	William Gervys	-	-	3 June	1663.
T.	Thomasin Pascow	-	-	3 June	1663.
I.	Peter Marke	-	-	2 April	1663.
T.	Florence Geare	-	-	21 Febry.	1664.
T.	Robert Penaluna	-	-	19 April	1664.
I.	John Trelegan	-	-	19 April	1664.
T.	Nicholas Carew	-	-	13 April	1665.
T.	James Chenhall	-	-	4 May	1666.
T.	John Chigwidden	-	-	4 May	1666.
T.	John Trewren	-	-	7 Febry.	1666.
I.	Francis Twiggs	-	-	26 April	1667.
T.	Peter Trudgian	-	-	20 Janry.	1667.
I.	Anthony Rame	-	-	10 Septem.	1669.
T.	Jane Hill	-	-	18 Novem.	1669.
I.	Thomas Cocke	-	-	22 April	1670.
T.	Richard Penaluna	-	-	22 April	1670.
I.	Humphrey Tonkin	-	-	4 August	1670.
I.	William Ley	-	-	8 July	1671.



Deceased.				When Granted.	
I.	Anthony Spry	-	-	8 July	1671.
I.	Christian Chepman	-	-	14 March	1671.
I.	John Chegwyn	-	-	26 April	1672.
T.	Edmund Medlen	-	-	26 April	1672.
T.	Richard Harris	-	-	26 April	1672.
T.	William Crowgye	-	-	5 June	1672.
I.	Thomas James	-	-	20 July	1672.
I.	William Dyer	-	-	14 June	1673.
I.	Christian Rame	-	-	24 September	1673.
T.	John Hodge	-	-	29 April	1674.
T.	Michael Bath	-	-	12 April	1675.
T.	John Box	-	-	16 June	1675.
T.	Francis Coathi	-	-	5 April	1676.
I.	Cuthbert Tooker	-	-	5 April	1676.
I.	Christopher Tooker	-	-	5 April	1676.
I.	Jane Penaluna	-	-	5 April	1676.
I.	Anne Chapman	-	-	6 April	1676.
I.	Christian Chapman	-	-	6 April	1676.
I.	Anne Chapman Jun <sup>r</sup>	-	-	6 April	1676.
I.	Thomas Chapman	-	-	6 April	1676.
I.	William Grigg	-	-	21 October	1676.
T.	Thomas Landiriowe	-	-	24 April	1677.
T.	Cuthbert Tucker	-	-	24 April	1677.
T.	Emanuel Thomas	-	-	24 April	1677.
T.	Thomas Roberts	-	-	24 April	1677.
T.	John Richards	-	-	23 May	1677.
I.	Thomas Richards	-	-	22 Septem.	1677.
T.	Jane Paschoe	-	-	15 April	1678.
T.	Thomas Tonken	-	-	20 June	1678.
T.	Matthew Rutter	-	-	17 Septem.	1678.
I.	John Chigwin	-	-	13 January	1678.
T.	Peter Box	-	-	11 June	1679.
T.	Francis Chenhall	-	-	12 January	1679.
T.	Richard Winter	-	-	12 January	1679.



Deceased.				When Granted.	
I.	Thomas Trefusis	-	-	19 April	1680.
T.	William Hosking	-	-	16 January	1682.
T.	James Pearse	-	-	16 January	1682.
I.	Margaret Nicholas	-	-	26 February	1682.
I.	Richard Williams	-	-	16 April	1683.
I.	Anne Coath	-	-	11 April	1684.
I.	John Merrett	-	-	11 April	1684.
I.	Nicholas Painter	-	-	11 April	1684.
T.	James Pearse	-	-	12 January	1684.
T.	John Harris	-	-	12 January	1684.
I.	Richard Penaluna	-	-	28 April	1685.
I.	Nicholas Paynter	-	-	25 Novem.	1685.
T.	John Cock	-	-	21 June	1686.
T.	Nicholas Trengrouse	-	-	17 January	1686.
T.	Mary Richards wid.	-	-	11 April	1687.
I.	Edward Butcher	-	-	21 June	1687.
T.	Emanuel Thomas	-	-	16 Septem.	1687.
T.	Charles Vyvyan Gent.	-	-	12 Decem.	1687.
T.	Henry Trefusis Gent.	-	-	30 April	1688.
I.	Robert Williams	-	-	28 April	1690.
T.	Philip Doubt	-	-	22 Septem.	1690.
I.	Christopher Jeffery	-	-	21 Novem.	1690.
T.	Arthur Thomas	-	-	7 May	1691.
T.	John Roskilly	-	-	12 June	1691.
I.	Nicholas Chegwiddden	-	-	17 Septem.	1691.
T.	William Trefusis Gent.	-	-	21 April	1692.
T.	Edmund Chirgwin	-	-	21 April	1692.
T.	Ann Trefusis wid.	-	-	13 October	1692.
T.	John Chigwin	-	-	13 October	1692.
T.	Edward Baldwyn	-	-	13 October	1692.
T.	Anthony Pascowe	-	-	15 May	1693.
T.	William Carne afs. Waters	-	-	20 Septem.	1694.
T.	Humphrey Porter	-	-	19 April	1695.
T.	James Cole	-	-	19 April	1695.







Deceased.					When Granted.	
I.	Richard Stone	-	-	-	9 October	1695.
Ob.	John Meane	-	-	-	11 Novem <sup>r</sup>	1695.
T.	Anthony Trengrouse	-	-	-	8 May	1696.
I.	William Thomas	-	-	-	12 June	1696.
T.	Richard James	-	-	-	13 October	1696.
T.	John Rowe	-	-	-	20 October	1697.
T.	Edward Chapman	-	-	-	24 April	1699.
I.	George Shorte	-	-	-	18 Janry.	1699.
T.	Shadrack Chegwin	-	-	-	18 Janry.	1699.
T.	John Symons	-	-	-	22 May	1701.
T.	John Newey	-	-	-	7 Oct.	1701.
T.	William Wearn	-	-	-	7 May	1702.
T.	Jane Hodge	-	-	-	7 May	1702.
T.	Mary Chegwin	-	-	-	8 May	1702.
I.	John Sands	-	-	-	19 May	1704.
I.	William Rowe	-	-	-	19 May	1704.
I.	Michael Bath	-	-	-	17 January	1704.
I.	Nicholas Richards	-	-	-	24 April	1705.
I.	James Tonken	-	-	-	15 June	1705.
T.	Mary Chegwyn	-	-	-	15 June	1705.
I.	Dinah Spry	-	-	-	18 April	1706.
T.	Julian Rowe	-	-	-	31 Oct.	1706.
T.	Mary Vivian	-	-	-	15 May	1707.
T.	William Hugh	-	-	-	29 April	1708.
Ob.	Ellinor Ley	-	-	-	7 Febr.	1708.
I.	William Tresatherine	-	-	-	15 Febr.	1709.
T.	John Cock	-	-	-	26 April	1710.
I.	Michael Kessell	-	-	-	28 April	1713.
T.	Thomas Tucker	-	-	-	27 Oct.	1713.
I.	John Edwards	-	-	-	30 Sept.	1714.
T.	Humphrey Harvey	-	-	-	19 May	1715.
T.	William Matthews	-	-	-	10 Oct.	1715.
T.	John Rowe	-	-	-	10 Oct.	1715.
T.	William Pearce	-	-	-	8 May	1716.



Deceased.				When Granted.	
T.	Jane Roberts	-	-	8 May	1716.
T.	William Williams	-	-	2 July	1716.
Ob.	Nicholas Pearce	-	-	25 October	1716.
T.	Francis Rashleigh	-	-	3 Dec.	1716.
T.	George Waters	-	-	16 May	1717.
I.	Nicholas Carne at's Waters	-	-	6 May	1719.
I.	Joan Tocker	-	-	6 May	1719.
T.	George Ley	-	-	29 July	1719.
Ob.	Ann Langford	-	-	24 Febr.	1719.
T.	John Trengrouse	-	-	8 Oct.	1719.
T.	Arthur Hodge	-	-	5 June	1721.
T.	John Polew	-	-	26 Oct.	1721.
T.	Richard Paschoe	-	-	2 May	1723.
I.	Cuthbert Rowe	-	-	2 May	1723.
I.	John Porter	-	-	11 Febr.	1723.
T.	Nicholas Walters				
T.	Henry Symons	-	-	20 April	1724.
I.	William Robarts				
I.	Rowland Humphry				
I.	Henry Martyn	-	-	27 July	1724.
Ob.	Christopher Mitchell	-	-	28 July	1724.
T.	George Ley	-	-	22 Sept.	1724.
I.	Magdalen Humphry	-	-	13 April	1725.
T.	John Trethowan				
T.	Thomas Bartle	-	-	12 July	1725.
Ob.	Elizabeth Ley	-	-	27 Oct.	1725.
T.	Christopher Cock	-	-	28 April	1726.
Ob.	Jeremiah Warne	-	-	20 August	1726.
T.	John Richards	-	-	13 Oct.	1726.
I.	Peter Bertill	-	-	22 Sept.	1727.
T.	Thomas Williams	-	-	23 May	1728.
T.	John Rowe	-	-	13 Febr.	1728.
T.	Mary Cock	-	-	8 May	1729.
I.	William Porter	-	-	29 April	1730.



Deceased.				When Granted.	
T.	Emanuel Old	-	-	30 Sept.	1730.
T.	Walter Joy	-	-	13 May	1731.
Ob.	Ann Langford	-	-	13 May	1731.
T.	John Lenderiow	-	-	6 July	1731.
T.	Florence Richards	-	-	11 May	1732.
T.	William Walters	-	-	27 June	1732.
T.	Robert Carnbellack	-	-	24 July	1732.
T.	Robert Cock	-	-	26 April	1733.
T.	Elizabeth Gryles	-	-	7 January	1733.
T.	William Richards	-	-	9 May	1734.
T.	John Thomas	-	-	11 Nov.	1734.
Ob.	John Rogers	-	-		
T.	Samuel Coombe	-	-	17 April	1735.
T.	John Rashly	-	-	12 Febr.	1735.
T.	Anthony Roberts				
T.	John Cocke	-	-	13 Sept.	1736.
T.	Richard Tremaine	-	-	19 Oct.	1736.
T.	Gilbert Heyme	-	-	23 May	1737.
T.	Gilbert Heyme	-	-	10 Nov.	1737.
T.	Peter Bartell	-	-	9 May	1738.
T.	Alice Heyme	-	-	26 Febr.	1738.
Ob.	John James	-	-	5 May	1740.
Ob.	Walter Humphreyes	-	-	3 July	1740.
T.	Nicholas Bath	-	-	11 August	1740.
T.	John Bishop	-	-	21 Nov.	1740.
I.	Christopher Toy	-	-	18 Feb.	1740.
Ob.	Henry Penrose	-	-	27 April	1741.
T.	Nicholas Warren	-	-	6 May	1741.
Ob.	Arthur Hodge	-	-	23 Nov.	1741.
T.	Daniel Williams	-	-	19 Febr.	1741.
I.	Anthony Hodge				
T.	Avice Waters	-	-	14 May	1742.
I.	James Roberts	-			
T.	John Willmot	-	-	11 Nov.	1743.





Deceased.				When Granted.	
T. William Row	-	-	-	3 May	1745.
Ob. Rowland Humphry	-	-	-	12 Nov.	1745.
I. John Hodge	-	-	-	12 May	1747.
Ob. James Roberts					
Ob. Thomas Roberts	-	-	-	17 July	1747.
T. Nicholas Walters	-	-	-	5 May	1748.
Ob. William Hill	-	-	-	8 Aug.	1748.
T. John Evens	-	-	-	4 Oct.	1748.
Ob. Elizabeth Rogers					
T. Anthony Roberts	-	-	-	10 May	1749.
Ob. James Morrack	-	-	-	19 Oct.	1750.
Ob. John Rowe	-	-	-	8 May	1751.
T. Francis Rashley	-	-	-	8 Oct.	1751.
I. Henry Rowe					
T. John Pellew	-	-	-	29 April	1752.
T. John Trethouan	-	-	-	22 May	1752.
T. Anne Willmott	-	-	-	16 May	1753.
I. Robert Cocke	-	-	-	25 August	1753.
Ob. Frances Hambly	-	-	-	3 Dec.	1753.
T. Philippa Grylls	-	-	-	8 August	1755.
T. Peter Cock	-	-	-	24 Sept.	1755.
T. John Richards	-	-	-	7 May	1757.
Ob. John Bolithoe	-	-	-	1 April	1757.
T. Benjamin Bowden	-	-	-	2 May	1758.
I. Nicholas James					
T. Anthony Warren	-	-	-	2 June	1758.
T. Thomas Tresatherine	-	-	-	1 May	1759.
T. James Symonds	-	-	-	14 May	1759.
T. John Trowren	-	-	-	25 May	1759.
T. William Pollard	-	-	-	11 Feb.	1761.
Ob. John Rogers	-	-	-	30 April	1762.
T. Edward Kempthorne	-	-	-	8 January	1762.
Ob. John Bolithoe	-	-	-	18 May	1762.
Ob. William Williams	-	-	-	3 Dec.	1762.





Deceased.				When Granted.	
Ob. Arthur Pascoe	-	-	-	18 January	1763.
T. John Phillipps	-	-	-	6 May	1763.
Ob. Ananias Box					
Ob. Francis Stephens	-	-	-	20 Sept	1763.
T. Jacob Humphry	-	-	-	23 Dec.	1763.
Ob. John Rowe	-	-	-	6 July	1764.
Ob. John Rogers	-	-	-	21 July	1764.
Ob. John Landeryou	-	-	-	10 Nov.	1764.
T. John Tremain	-	-	-	10 May	1765.
T. Ann Phillipps	-	-	-	28 May	1765.
Ob. Robert Tresidder	-	-	-	15 August	1765.
T. Charity Box	-	-	-	6 Dec.	1765.
T. John Trethouan	-	-	-	7 January	1766.
Ob. Joan Rashleigh	-	-	-	30 April	1766.
T. Richard Mathew	-	-	-	23 Sept.	1766.
Ob. Humphry Harvey	-	-	-	6 April	1767.
Ob. William Warren	-	-	-	13 May	1767.
Ob. Frances Tamblyn	-	-	-	17 Dec.	1767.
T. John Rashleigh	-	-	-	8 May	1770.
Ob. Matthew Box	-	-	-	6 May	1771.
T. Thomas Nicholas					
Ob. William Pollard	-	-	-	16 May	1772.
T. Edmund Rowe					
Ob. Christopher Cock	-	-	-	27 January	1773.
T. John Vivian	-	-	-	13 April	1774.
Ob. John Lock					
T. Richard Nicholls	-	-	-	28 April	1775.
Ob. John Symons	-	-	-	20 July	1775.
Ob. Dorothy Rashly	-	-	-	29 March	1776.
T. John Roberts	-	-	-	29 August	1777.
T. Bridget Stephens	-	-	-	9 January	1778.
Ob. Humphry Harvey	-	-	-	5 Febr.	1779.
Ob. Jane Harvey					
T. Thomas Nicholas					



Deceased.				When Granted.	
Ob. John Pollard	-	-	-	19 May	1779.
Ob. Mary Gard					
T. Richard Ruberry	-	-	-	20 May	1779.
Ob. Richard Roberts					
T. William Rashley	-	-	-	26 July	1779.
T. Peter White	-	-	-	25 Nov.	1779.
T. Peter Matthew	-	-	-	21 January	1780.
T. John Roberts	-	-	-	11 August	1780.
Ob. Christopher Hosking	-	-	-	10 Nov	1780.
Ob. Richard Nicholls	-	-	-	8 May	1782.
Ob. John Hill	-	-	-	19 Sept.	1783.
T. Peter Bartle	-	-	-	23 Sept.	1783.
Ob. Peter Courrages	-	-	-	14 May	1785.
Ob. John Evans	-	-	-	9 July	1785.
Ob. James Bolitho	-	-	-	18 July	1785.
T. Mary Pollard	-	-	-	6 January	1786.
Ob. Robert Roberts	-	-	-	18 Febr.	1786.
T. Edward Roberts	-	-	-	29 April	1788.
T. John Pascoe	-	-	-	25 Oct.	1788.
Ob. James Symons	-	-	-	20 May	1789.
T. Edward Kempthorne	-	-	-	23 August	1789.
T. William Rashleigh	-	-	-	26 January	1791.
Ob. Edward Roberts	-	-	-	17 May	1791.
T. James Simonds	-	-	-	12 August	1791.
Ob. Anthony Hodge	-	-	-	26 August	1791.
T. James Bartle	-	-	-	27 Sept.	1791.
Ob. Jane Reynolds	-	-	-	8 March	1793.
T. John Dunstan	-	-	-	15 Dec.	1793.
T. Nicholas Row	-	-	-	9 June	1794.
T. Joseph Pascoe	-	-	-	26 January	1795.
T. John Phillipps	-	-	-	23 April	1796.
T. William Kestle	-	-	-	16 June	1796.
T. Anthony Roberts	-	-	-	29 March	1797.
Ob. Jane Evans	-	-	-	23 Sept.	1797.

1690	John Jones	100
1691	John Jones	100
1692	John Jones	100
1693	John Jones	100
1694	John Jones	100
1695	John Jones	100
1696	John Jones	100
1697	John Jones	100
1698	John Jones	100
1699	John Jones	100
1700	John Jones	100
1701	John Jones	100
1702	John Jones	100
1703	John Jones	100
1704	John Jones	100
1705	John Jones	100
1706	John Jones	100
1707	John Jones	100
1708	John Jones	100
1709	John Jones	100
1710	John Jones	100
1711	John Jones	100
1712	John Jones	100
1713	John Jones	100
1714	John Jones	100
1715	John Jones	100
1716	John Jones	100
1717	John Jones	100
1718	John Jones	100
1719	John Jones	100
1720	John Jones	100
1721	John Jones	100
1722	John Jones	100
1723	John Jones	100
1724	John Jones	100
1725	John Jones	100
1726	John Jones	100
1727	John Jones	100
1728	John Jones	100
1729	John Jones	100
1730	John Jones	100
1731	John Jones	100
1732	John Jones	100
1733	John Jones	100
1734	John Jones	100
1735	John Jones	100
1736	John Jones	100
1737	John Jones	100
1738	John Jones	100
1739	John Jones	100
1740	John Jones	100
1741	John Jones	100
1742	John Jones	100
1743	John Jones	100
1744	John Jones	100
1745	John Jones	100
1746	John Jones	100
1747	John Jones	100
1748	John Jones	100
1749	John Jones	100
1750	John Jones	100
1751	John Jones	100
1752	John Jones	100
1753	John Jones	100
1754	John Jones	100
1755	John Jones	100
1756	John Jones	100
1757	John Jones	100
1758	John Jones	100
1759	John Jones	100
1760	John Jones	100
1761	John Jones	100
1762	John Jones	100
1763	John Jones	100
1764	John Jones	100
1765	John Jones	100
1766	John Jones	100
1767	John Jones	100
1768	John Jones	100
1769	John Jones	100
1770	John Jones	100
1771	John Jones	100
1772	John Jones	100
1773	John Jones	100
1774	John Jones	100
1775	John Jones	100
1776	John Jones	100
1777	John Jones	100
1778	John Jones	100
1779	John Jones	100
1780	John Jones	100
1781	John Jones	100
1782	John Jones	100
1783	John Jones	100
1784	John Jones	100
1785	John Jones	100
1786	John Jones	100
1787	John Jones	100
1788	John Jones	100
1789	John Jones	100
1790	John Jones	100
1791	John Jones	100
1792	John Jones	100
1793	John Jones	100
1794	John Jones	100
1795	John Jones	100
1796	John Jones	100
1797	John Jones	100
1798	John Jones	100
1799	John Jones	100
1800	John Jones	100

Deceased.				When Granted.	
T. Joan Bartle	-	-	-	30 Dec.	1797.
T. Elizabeth Rowe	-	-	-	31 August	1798.
T. Richard Rowe	-	-	-	5 Sept.	1798.
T. John Tremayne	-	-	-	23 Oct.	1798.
T. Mary Rowe	-	-	-	23 Oct.	1798.
T. John James	-	-	-	23 May	1799.
Ob. John Harris	-	-	-	9 January	1800.
T. William Matthew	-	-	-	25 May	1802.
T. Nicholas Trethawan	-	-	-	20 July	1802.
T. John Matthew	-	-	-	10 May	1803.
T. Benjamin Joye	-	-	-	30 June	1803.
T. Ann Kempthorne	-	-	-	28 Dec.	1804.
T. Peter Bartle	-	-	-	20 Oct.	1805.
T. John Martin	-	-	-	9 Sept.	1806.
T. Alexander Jeffery	-	-	-	6 May	1807.
T. William Williams	-	-	-	12 May	1807.
T. Christopher Medlin	-	-	-	27 Dec.	1807.
T. Richard Skewes	-	-	-	21 Sept.	1808. <sup>1</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> The continuation of this Calendar from 1699 to 1808 has been very kindly supplied from the Bodmin Registry by W. H. Shadwell, Esq., with the permission of the late President of the Probate Division, Lord Gorrell.

Year	Event	Page
1630	First settlement of Boston	1
1631	First church established	2
1632	First school opened	3
1633	First public house	4
1634	First printing press	5
1635	First hospital	6
1636	First library	7
1637	First theatre	8
1638	First university	9
1639	First college	10
1640	First academy	11
1641	First seminary	12
1642	First normal school	13
1643	First law school	14
1644	First medical school	15
1645	First dental school	16
1646	First veterinary school	17
1647	First agricultural school	18
1648	First commercial school	19
1649	First engineering school	20
1650	First naval school	21
1651	First military school	22
1652	First aviation school	23
1653	First space school	24
1654	First atomic school	25
1655	First nuclear school	26
1656	First computer school	27
1657	First electronic school	28
1658	First magnetic school	29
1659	First optical school	30
1660	First acoustic school	31
1661	First thermal school	32
1662	First chemical school	33
1663	First biological school	34
1664	First geological school	35
1665	First astronomical school	36
1666	First meteorological school	37
1667	First climatological school	38
1668	First hydrological school	39
1669	First oceanographical school	40
1670	First limnological school	41
1671	First ichthyological school	42
1672	First ornithological school	43
1673	First mammalogical school	44
1674	First herpetological school	45
1675	First entomological school	46
1676	First arachnological school	47
1677	First malacological school	48
1678	First conchological school	49
1679	First mineralogical school	50
1680	First petrological school	51
1681	First stratigraphical school	52
1682	First paleontological school	53
1683	First archaeological school	54
1684	First numismatic school	55
1685	First epigraphical school	56
1686	First numismatic school	57
1687	First epigraphical school	58
1688	First numismatic school	59
1689	First epigraphical school	60
1690	First numismatic school	61
1691	First epigraphical school	62
1692	First numismatic school	63
1693	First epigraphical school	64
1694	First numismatic school	65
1695	First epigraphical school	66
1696	First numismatic school	67
1697	First epigraphical school	68
1698	First numismatic school	69
1699	First epigraphical school	70
1700	First numismatic school	71



# PARISH OF ST. CONSTANTINE (KERRIER), CORNWALL.

## INDEX NOMINUM ET LOCORUM

OF

## SUBSIDY ROLLS, MUSTER AND HEARTH TAX ROLLS PROBATE CALENDARS.

Compiled by W. BOXER MAYNE.

[An asterisk (\*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.  
Place names are indicated by the use of *italics*.]

**Irregularities.**— . . amerton, Martin, 80; . . . and, Ric . . . , 68; . . . ,  
Anthony, 61; Binora, 1; Bosowsack, . . . s, 42; B(Bossal?), Wiltm,  
34; C . . . , John, 40; Carne, . . . , 80; Chapman, . . . , 80; Chigwidne,  
. . . erick, 72; Chigwin, . . . udrieth, 79; . . . , Custance, 68; . . . ,  
Dan, 80; David, 2; . . . , Davy, 33; Deuon, Katina, Comitessa, 3;  
. . . , Dorothy, 61; Dunstanus (Dunstan), 7, 9; Elisius, 16; . . . eyers,  
. . . , 80; Exoni, Epus, 4; Galfi, 2; Godefreo, 2; . . . , Grace, 61;  
H . . . , Grace, Temperance, Walter, 72; Hackyn, . . . ñn, 39;  
Hend . . . dd, Ricus, 32; Henr (Henric), 12, 17; Jacobus (Jacobz,  
Jacob), 12, 17\*; Johne (Johnes), 1, 13, 16\*, 17, 18; . . . , John (John),  
34, 80\*; . . . lowe, J . . . , 72; Matilt, 2; Mylles, . . . , 39; . . . ne,  
. . . , 39; Nichis, 34; Nichus, 16\*; . . . onyas, . . . arte, 39; . . . ,  
Peter, 80; Oxoni, Comes, 4; Penaluna, . . . hn, 60; Penpoll, . . . , 80;  
Penwarne, . . . , 42; Pho, 1; . . . , R . . . , 33; R . . . , Constantine,  
80; Re . . . , Thomis, 34; Renold, R . . . , 28; Retyñ, . . . , 35; Retyñ,  
T . . . , 33; . . . , Richard, 72, 80; Ricus (Rico), 1, 17; Roberts,  
. . . , 71; Robinson, M . . . et, 80; Robtus, 17; Rogerus, 16; Rowe  
(Row), . . . , 39, 60; . . . shell, . . . , 39; . . . , Sibilla, 72; . . . ,  
Symon, 80; . . . ter, Geo., 80; Thomas, 17; . . . , Thomas, 31, 42,  
80; Tre . . . , Nichis, 34; Trennerth, . . . s, 42; Wilt (Wiltm, Willm,  
Willo), 2, 17, 31, 33, 34; . . . , Wilt, 63; . . . , William, 61; . . .  
ys, . . . , 35; . . . , . . . , 31\*, 33\*, 34\*, 39\*, 60\*, 80\*.

Andryff (Ondryff), John, 22, 30.  
Angasses, John, 64, 77, 80; Katherine,  
64; Anne (Ann), 69, 76.  
Angoffe, Wiltus, 32.  
Angosse, Hoskyn, 6; Thomas, 8, 9.  
Annor, Nich, 1.  
Arundell, John, 72.  
*Arundell Wood*, 68.  
Auro, Thma, 1.

Badcocke, Gervaise, Jane, 71.  
Baldwyn, Edward, 88.

Band, Anne, 86.  
Baren, Nycholas, 41  
Bartle (Bartell, Bertil), Joan, 95;  
John, 94; Thomas, 90; Peter, 90,  
91, 92, 95.  
Bastian, John, 78.  
Bath, Michael, 62, 74, 87, 89; Jane,  
67, 82; Henry, 82; Nicholas, 91.  
Bawden (Bowden), Alice, 68; Benja-  
men, 92; John, 68, 74, 85; Katherine,  
68; William, 68.  
Beaupel, Rico, 1.  
*Benallacke*, 59, 73.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- Benallak (Banadlek, Banaltheek, Benad-  
lek, Bonadlok, Venathtlak), Marġ,  
1; John, 1, 2; Adam, 2; Hered,  
5; Roger (Roġ, Roġ), 20, 24, 28.  
Bennett, Robert, 63; Julian, 63; John, 80.  
*Berease*, 66.  
*Berill*, 61.  
Beryll, John Harry, 21; Nicholas  
(Nichis), 21, 29.  
Besahm, John, 25.  
Binnish, John, 78.  
Bishop (Bishopp), Anne, 61, 71; Charles,  
61; Constantine (Constenton), 71,  
74; John, 91.  
Bodrygy, Gerendus, 5.  
Bollañ (Bolyañ), Michelt, 23, 30.  
Bolitho, James, 92; John, 92\*.  
Bonfield, Barry, 63; Eliz., 63; Francis,  
65; Richard, 65, 76.  
Bonython, Ricus, 4; Jo., 72.  
Boreys (Borreas, Boryse), Raw, 22, 25,  
28; Willm, 40.  
Borthan, Nicholas, 25.  
*Bosahan*, 60.  
Bosans (Bossehañ, Boseghañ), Henr,  
2; John, 21, 29.  
Bose, Thomas, 32.  
*Bosowsacke*, 60.  
Bosowsacke (Besowsak, Bosowsack,  
Bosowsake, Bosowsek, Bossausek,  
Bossowsok, Bossawsok, Bossausek,  
Bussawsacke), Gylbart, 38; John,  
20, 26\*, 29; Radus, 7, 9, 12, 17;  
Richard (Ricus, Rič), 12, 17, 44, 45;  
Willus, 5.  
Bossafarne, Ryč, 38.  
Bosuarte, Ricus, 12.  
*Bosvarran*, 70.  
Bosvathek (Bosbathek, Bosvathag,  
Bosvethek, Bosvothek, Boswath-  
acke, Boswathek, Busvathage), Johe  
(John), 4, 20, 29; Petrus, 7, 12, 17;  
Willm, 38\*.  
Bosvoren (Bosvarvan, Boswaren, Bos-  
waron), John (Johes), 7, 12\*, 17, 21,  
26, 29; Robert (Robt), 17, 26.  
Boswasack, Gilbert, 81.  
*Boswathacke*, 60.  
*Boswisacke*, 67.  
Boue, John, 78.  
*Boughton*, 68.  
Boughton (Boughtton, Bowzthton,  
Bowzton), Nichus, 7; Willus, 5, 6, 10.  
Box (Bóxe), Ananias, 93; Charity, 93;  
John, 66, 77, 79, 87; Judeth, 66;  
Matthew, 93; Peter, 87.
- Bretoñ (brettoñ, briton, britton, Britton,  
bryton, Brytton), Alañ, 23, 27; Alan  
Pot, 27; Carolus, 19; Cedwalt  
(Codwall, Tedwalt), 23, 27, 31;  
Deonisius, 36; Franciscus, 27; Johe  
(John), 14\*, 19, 34, 35\*; Johe  
Martyn, 19, 23; John smythe, 23,  
27; John Willm, 27; Henr (Henrič),  
14, 19; Lawrence, 34; Mark (Mak),  
23, 27; Michus, 36; Mich Steavylt,  
23; Mychell, 34; Mychell Serlo',  
27; Petrus, 35, 36; Pigañ, 14;  
Radus (Radaph), 35, 36; Rawlyn  
(Rowlyñ), 27, 36; Rawlan John, 23,  
31; Richard Fraunce (Rič Franč),  
27, 31; Rolandus, 35\*; Serlo, 14;  
Thom, 23; Uthan (Vthon), 23, 27;  
Vriñ, 19, 35; Wilts (Willm, Willms,  
William), 14, 19, 23\*, 31, 35\*.  
Bright, Alice, 83; Edmond, 67, 77;  
Eliz. (Elizabeth), 64, 67; Gartrude,  
67.  
Brothel, Thm de, 1.  
Brunde, Thm, 1.  
Buckton, Willm, 15.  
Budoč, Bñdco de sco, 2.  
*Budoche*, 63.  
*Budoche Bean*, 64.  
Budok, Mychelt, 26, 30.  
Burnowe, Ricus, 32.  
Butcher, Edward, 88.  
Butler, Nicho, 79.  
Butsyde, Antoni, 4.
- Calamansacke*, 61.  
*Calamansacke Wolas*, 64.  
Calmonsacke (Kalmansak), John, 27;  
Nicholas, 40.  
Camdour, Lowry, 22.  
Cara, Grace, 71; Nicholas (Nich.), 71,  
80; William, 62.  
Carallek, Jacobus, 5.  
*Carlogas*, 67.  
Carmynowe, Johe, 4.  
Carnbellack (Carnbulacke, Carnbul-  
lack, Carnbullock), Blandine, 70;  
Humphry, 74; John, 70, 76; Nicholas,  
86; Robert, 91.  
Carew, Nicholas, 86.  
*Carlaminy (Carlaming)*, 68, 71.  
Carlaminy, Charity, 71; Florence, 71;  
George, 71; James, 71; Mary, 71;  
Richard, 74.  
Carne, Alice, 67, 69; Anthony, 67;  
Blanch, 67; George, 69; Joane, 65;





- John, 65; Loer, 69; Nicholas, 66, 69, 77, 79, 90; Richard, 67; Senobia, 65; William, 65, 75.
- Carne (alias Waters, ats Watty), John, 84; Nicholas, 90; William, 88.
- Carnebron, Nicolſ, 25.
- Carnesew (Carnesew), John, 72; Nicholas (Nich.), 77, 79.
- Carter (Car't, Cartar), Thomas (Thom's, Thom's), 6, 8, 11, 16, 21, 25, 29.
- Carthenak (Carthenek), Henricus (Henr, Henriſ), 6, 11, 16.
- Carwethenacke, 60.
- Carvedres (Carvedros, Carvedrose, Carweddres, Carweddriſ), David (Dauidus, David, Davey, Davye), 12, 20, 25, 29, 35, 36; Gylbart (Gyltbus, Gylbartus), 7, 9, 12; Johnne, 2; Ricus, 12.
- Carvedras Veor, 69.
- Caskers, Stephus, 18.
- Chamonde, Jokes, 4.
- Chapelt, Jokes, 4.
- Chapman (Chepman), Anne, 60, 87; Anthony (Anth.), 60, 72, 73; Christian, 87\*; Edmundus, 86; Edrus, 48; Edwardus (Edward), 46, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 73, 89; Thomas, 87.
- Chenhall (Chenhale, Chenhalls, Chinalles), Frances, 69; Francis, 87; Henry, 83; James, 69, 75, 86; Jone, 69.
- Chicoose (Chicoofe), 71, 77.
- Chigwin (Chigwidne), 67, 73.
- Chigwin (Chegwin, Chegwyn, Chigwidden, Chigwidne, Chigwin, Chigwyn, Chirgwyne, Chygywn, Chywyn), Alice, 64; Charity, 72; Christian, 64, 66, 67; Edmund, 70, 75, 88; Elizabeth, 67; Frances, 72; Jane, 67; Jokes (John), 16, 44, 45, 64, 67\*, 73, 75, 76, 86, 87\*, 88; Mary, 70, 89\*; Nicholas (Nichis, Nicolſ), 21, 25, 29, 88; Richard (Rich.), 64, 72, 77, 79, 80; Shadrach (Sidrack), 75, 89; Thomas, 86.
- Chinoweth, Antho., 72.
- Chiverton, Garthreda, 43; Richard, 81.
- Chiwartha, Nichas, 22.
- Christopher, Jokes (John), 44, 45, 83\*; Stephus (Stephen), 44, 45, 84.
- Churchtowne, 71, 76.
- Chyandour (Chydowre), John, 22, 30; Robert, 28.
- Chygarha, John, 30.
- Clemence (Clements), Christian, 68; Thomas, 68, 77, 79.
- Clise (Clyse), Willms (Willimus), 50, 51.
- Clyff, Richard, 24.
- Coath, Anne, 88; Francis, 87.
- Cock (Cocke), Christopher, 46, 48, 85, 90, 93; John, 88, 89, 91; Mary (Maria), 50, 52, 62, 90; Peter, 92; Robert, 62, 91, 92; Thomas, 72, 73, 86.
- Cole, Charity, 71; James, 71, 88; Jane, 71; Susanna, 71.
- Colly, John, 40.
- Coloryan, Michael, 82.
- Combe (Coomme, Coombe), Julian, 68; Samuel, 68, 77, 91.
- Courrages, Peter, 92.
- Cowythta, Jokes, 6\*.
- Crabb, Almond, 82.
- Crane, Ricus, 4.
- Crispyn, Joan, 85.
- Croast, William, 86.
- Croft (Chrught, Cruſſ, Cruſſe, Cruſte), Joane, 67; John (Jokes, Johnes), 48, 50, 54, 67, 74; Rebecca, 67, 74; William, 67, 74.
- Crosse (Gross), Amie (Amy), 65, 77.
- Crow, John, 37.
- Crowgey, 71.
- Crowgey (Crewg, Crewgey, Crougye, Crowgie, Crowgy, Crowgye, Crugy), Gartrude, 63; John (Jokes, John), 22, 24, 28, 38, 43, 46; Nichas (Nichis), 21, 25, 29; Radus, 11; Richard (Ricus), 5, 6, 9, 11, 16, 63, 76; Thm, 2; William, 63, 87.
- Curtē (Courtē), Thomas, 13, 18.
- Cuve, Nichus, 5.
- Davy (Davey, Davye), Charity, 65; James (Jamys), Thomas (thom's), 21, 26, 30; Nicholas, 83; Thomas, 8, 9, 13, 18.
- Dawe, Anthony, 68; Margery, 68.
- Degensell, Antonius, 13.
- Demañ, Jokes, 19.
- Devis (Devys), Ricus, 12, 17.
- Don, Anth., 78.
- Doubt, Gartrude, 63; George, 71; John, 63, 76; Mary, 65; Michael, 65, 80; Philip, 65, 80, 88; William (Wiltimus), 57, 65, 77.
- Downman, John, 84.
- Driffe, 65.
- Dryff, John, 26.



- Duncaffe, James, 62.  
 Ducam, Jacob, 43.  
 Dunstan (Donstañ, Donstone, Downston, Dunstone), James, 39; John, 94; Nicholas (Nichis), 22, 25, 29; Ryč, 39; Thomas, 84.  
*Durgan*, 68.  
 Dyer, Grace, 61; Joane, 62; Mellier, 62; Thamosin, 61; Walter, 61; William, 61, 75, 87.  
  
*Eathneavas*, 68.  
 Edmonds, William, 81.  
 Edward (Edwards, Edward), Bersheba, 66; Emanuel, 66; John (Johanes, John), 22, 25, 29, 57, 89; John James, 27; Robert, 18.  
 Egglyswartha, Nicholas, 26.  
 Eglesbudock, Michelt, 21.  
 Egwon, John de, 2.  
 Ellis, Edmond, 72, 77; Sibilla, 72.  
 Endryse, Thomas, 38.  
 Engove, William, 38.  
 Engrosse, Matthew, 86.  
 Erisy, Jacobus, 4; Richard, 72.  
*Ethnawav*, 78.  
 Ethorne, Henry, 72.  
 Evans (Evens), Jane, 94; John, 92.  
 Eve (Eue), Anne, 71; Thamosin (Thomasine), 70, 76; William, 70, 76.  
  
 Flamake, John, 5; Wiltus, 6.  
 Forscue, Henricus, 4.  
 Francis (Fraunce, Fraunce), Charity, 70; Thomas (Thoms), 22, 25; William, 70, 77, 79.  
 Freeman, Charity, 62; John (John), 41, 62, 76.  
 Frer, John, 41.  
  
 Geare (Geyre), Florence, 64, 86; Henry (Henricus), 56, 57, 64, 86.  
 George, Rogger, 40.  
 Gerveys (Garvis, Gervas, Gervies, Gervys, Geyrveys, Jerves, Jervies), Bridgett, 59, 73; John (Johanes, Johnes), 46, 47, 49, 53, 55, 57; Rychard (Ricūs), 36, 37, 42, 83; Thomas, 6, 8, 10, 15, 43, 44, 45, 84, 85, 86; William (William, Wiltus), 4.  
 Gewe, Hoskyn, 24.  
 Gilbert (Gylbt, Gylbard, Gylbart), Dauyd, 9; John (John), 5, 10, 15, 19, 81; Michael (Michelt), 5, 8, 9, 13; Nicūs, 5, 8, 10, 15; Ricūs, 7, 9.  
 Glover, Sara, 60.  
 Gothalt, Rawlyñ, 23.  
 Gow, John, 25.  
 Greet, Walter, 83.  
 Grenfill (ats Coke), John, 85.  
 Grey, Wilts, 1.  
 Grigg (Grigge, Griggs), James, 66; Jane, 79; John (Johan), 66, 75; Johanna, 56, 58; Mary, 66; Richard (Richardus, Ricūs, Ricūs), 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 85; William, 66, 75, 87.  
 Gruger (Gruger), Jacob, 11; Nicūs, 8.  
 Gryles (Grylls), Elizabeth, 91; Philippa, 92.  
 Guard (Gard), Alice, 63; Grace, 69; Jeremiah, 80; John, 74; Jerome, 63; John, 69; Mary, 92.  
*Gweal Mellin*, 71.  
*Gweeke*, 61, 74.  
*Gwinore*, 64.  
  
 Hallgarracke, John, 40.  
 Halvoso, Walter, 85.  
 Hambly, Frances, 92.  
 Hancocke, John, 63; Mary, 63.  
 Harry (Harrie, Harrye), Alice, 64; George, 45; John (John), 25, 29, 69, 74, 82, 85; Margaret, 69; Mary, 64; Nicholas, 83; Otho (Otte), 21, 26, 30, 82; Richardus (Richard), 49, 64; Roger, 44, 45, 83; William (Wiltus), 45, 46, 47, 64.  
 Harris (Harries, Harryes, Harrys), Anne, 60; John (Johnes), 3, 60, 88, 95; Nicūs, 53; Richardus (Ricūs, Ricūs), 51, 56, 58, 75; William (Will), 75, 80, 87.  
 Hart, John, 5.  
 Harvey, George, 84; Humphrey, 89, 93; Jane, 93.  
 Hegow (Hegaw, Higgoe), Jacob; (James), 11, 16, 22, 25; John, 40; Richard, 85.  
 Heine, Mary, 59.  
 Helnowith (Haloweth), John, 38; Mary, 62; Thomas, 62, 75; William, 62.  
 Henly, Robertus (Robtus), 49, 51, 53.  
 Henry, John, 39; Ryč, 38; Thomas, 39.  
 Henshall, Margery, 65; Martha, 65; William, 65.  
 Herveys, Gartrude, 60; Mary, 65.  
 Heyme, Alice, 91; Gilbert, 91.  
 Heymond, Grace, 60.





Heyward (Heward), Symon, 77; Tristram, 85; William, 77.  
 Hext, Wiltms, 46, 47.  
 Higgs, Annis, 80.  
 Hill, Humphry, 67; Jane, 86; John, 67; Margaret, 67; William, 92.  
 Hitchens (Huchyn, Hutchin, Hutchyn), Elizabeth, 72; Jamys, 30; Johis (John), 11, 22, 26, 72, 75; Meshech, 60.  
 Hocking, Christian, 18; Jane, 67; John, 81; Joseph, 67; Richard, 18.  
 Hosking (Hoskin, Hoskyn), Anne, 85; Christopher, 92; Elizabeth, 71; Joane, 62; Joseph, 75; Nycholas, 41; Richard, 74\*; William (Wiltmus), 56, 58, 71, 80, 85, 88.  
 Hodge (Hodg), Anthony, 91, 94; Arthur, 90, 91; Chesten, 84; Jane, 89; John, 87, 92; Margery, 62; Peter, 84; Rabish, 61; Richard (Richus), 25, 45, 84; William, 61.  
 Hodge (a/s Tregaher), John, 83.  
 Hole, Rose, 84.  
 Holman, Elizabeth, 62.  
 Howard (Haward), 44, 45.  
 Hugh, William, 89.  
 Hugoe, Ananias, 78; Anne, 68; Nicholas, 68, 77; Sidrack, 77.  
 Humphry (Humphrey, Humphries), Eliza. (Eliz.), 66, 80; Jacob, 93; Katherine, 66; Magdalen, 90; Rowland, 90, 92; Thomas, 66, 76; Walter, 91.  
 Hunt, Jane, 69; Joane, 68, Thomas, 69\*, 80.  
 Hyencoys, Marina de, 2.  
 Hygwan, Riço, 2.  
 Hyticam, Petº de, 2.

*Icombe*, 70.  
*Ino*, 57, 65.  
*Irys*, Rawlyn, 25.

Jack (Jacke), Johis, 4; Nichus, 6, 8, 11; Wiltm, 16.  
 James (Jamys), Blanch, 71; Christian, 67; Edward, 68, 74; Eliz., 68; John (John), 23, 30, 39, 44, 83, 85, 91, 95; Marian, 83; Nicholas (Nichus, Nycholas), 15, 39\*, 92; Richard, 68, 89; Susan, 68; Thomas, 59, 87; William (Wiltus, Wiltm), 8, 9, 38, 85.  
 Jeffrey (Jeffry), Alexander, 95; Christopher, 70, 77, 88; John, 84; Katherine, 70; Margaret, 69; Nicholas, 69.

Jenken (Ginking, Jenkin, Jenking, Jenkye, Jenkyñ, Jenyñ), Bridgett, 68; Catherine, 83; Constantyn (Costenton), 26, 40; Grace, 62; James (Jamys), 39, 67, 77, 83; James (Jamys), John, 22, 26, 30; John (Johis), 8, 12, 13, 18, 23, 25, 29, 38, 42, 83, 85; Lawrence, 81; Mychell, 40; Tho's J., 30; Thom's John, 22, 26; Wiltm, 39.  
 Joan, Gayner, 83.  
 Job, Grace, 60; Joane, 71; Richard, 71.  
 John (John, Johñ), Henry, 40, 81, 84; Hugo, 13, 18; Jacob (James), 12, 40, 84; John (Johis, John, Johñ), 10, 11, 15, 16, 76; Matthew, 95; Nycholas (Nichus), 8, 10, 39; Rafe, 37; Richard, 25; Robert (Robtus), 11, 12\*, 16, 81; Thomas, 40, 57; Warin (Weren), 38, 82; Wiltm (Wiltm), 18, 20, 26, 38, 39.  
 John (a/s Angass, Gasses), Richard, 82, 84.  
 John (a/s Chigwin), Nicholas, 83.  
 John (a/s Crowgy), William, 82.  
 John (a/s Lanard), Christian, 82.  
 John (a/s Weaver), Richard, 82.  
 Jordan (Jordon, Jurdañ, Jurden, Jorden), James (Jacobus, Jamys), 18, 22, 26, 30; Jacobus Johñ, 8; Johes (John), 8, 9, 13, 18.  
 Jose, Ryç, 40.  
 Joseph, Bersheba, 68; Marg<sup>t</sup>, 72; Richard (Rich.), 72, 80.  
 Joy (Joye), Benjamen, 95; Walter, 91.  
 Julian (a/s Nicholas), Matthew, 68.

*Kaleevan (Caleevan)*, 70, 72.  
 Kalevan (Kelevañ, Kelevorñ, Kylvan), Johes (John), 7, 12, 17, 20, 25, 29.  
 Kellynan (Kellynan), Johne, 2; Wilto, 2.  
 Kelter (Kylter), Wiltm, 22, 25, 28.  
 Kelwa, Maiona, 4.  
 Kempthorne, Edward, 92, 94.  
 Kendelt, Martiñ, 5.  
 Kerys (Kere, Kerra, Kyrys), Michelt, 8; Wiltm (Wiltus), 8, 20, 26, 30.  
 Kestell (Kessel, Kestalt, Kystell), John, 22, 26, 29, 40; Michael, 89; Riçus, 8; William (Wiltm), 38, 94.  
 Keys, Rog, 27.  
 Knight, Katherine, 70; Thomas, 70, 77, 79.  
 Killygrewe, Johes, 4.



Lamberton, Martin, 76.  
 Lambourne, Mary, 92; Richard, 72.  
 Lambrick (Lambricke), Charity, 70;  
 Jane, 70; John, 70\*, 77, 79.  
 Lanard, Rawe, 81.  
 Landeriowe (Landerio, Landeriow,  
 Landerru, Landeryou, Landireow,  
 Landiriow, Landorowe, Landrew),  
 Cuthbert (Cutbert, Cuthbard), 44,  
 45, 85; John (Johes, Johā), 38, 43,  
 57, 83, 86, 91, 93; Katherine, 66;  
 Margaret, 66; Thomas (Tho.), 66,  
 75, 79, 87.  
 Langford (Longford), Ann, 90, 91;  
 Elizabeth, 64; Henry, 64; Jane, 64;  
 John (Johanes), 57, 64, 73; Thomas,  
 64.  
 Lanner, 64.  
 Lanner, Elizabeth, 70; Radulphus, 43;  
 Thomas, 70, 75.  
 Lawrens (Laurens, Lawrens), Benedcus  
 (Benedict), 12, 17; Benet, 7; Nichus,  
 15; Robert (Robtus), 12, 17.  
 Lawry, Walter, 81.  
 Layne (Lane), Wyllyam (Wiltm), 20,  
 24, 28.  
 Lestraynes, 70.  
 Lestraynes (Lesir, Lestraynys, Les-  
 treynes, Lestrcyns, Lestreynes, Les-  
 treynys), Johes (John), 12, 17, 20, 25,  
 29; Nichus, 7, 9, 12\*, 15; Thomas,  
 38.  
 Lethlean (Leghlean), Johes (John), 18,  
 22, 26, 30.  
 Ley (Leye), Anne, 60; Elizabeth, 90;  
 Ellinor, 89; George, 63, 73, 90;  
 John, 60; Margaret, 60; Mary, 60;  
 Sara, 60; William (Wiltmus), 55,  
 58, 60, 73, 86.  
 Lock, John, 93.  
 Lorde (Lord), Jacobz, 3, 13; Johes  
 (John), 15\*, 22, 24, 26, 28; Nichus,  
 18; Radus, 16; Robart, 38; Wiltm,  
 18, 21, 30.  
 Luke, Jamys, 41.  
 Mark (Marke), Margaret, 66;  
 Michael (Michelt, Michus), 6, 8, 11,  
 15; Peter, 66, 75, 86; Sara, 60.  
 Marrett, Anne, 65; John, 65, 76;  
 Mary, 65.  
 Martin, St., 61.  
 Martin (Martyñ), Anne, 65; Johane,  
 63, 65; John (Johes), 8, 14, 18, 30,  
 63, 95; Henry, 90.

Mathew (Mathewe, Matthews), Johes,  
 32, 95; Mathew, 59; Peter, 92;  
 Richard, 93; William, 63, 89, 95.  
*Mawnan*, 65.  
*Mean (Meane, M. Wartha, M. Wolas,  
 Meon)*, 64\*, 76, 77, 79.  
 Mayne (Maine, Mañe, Mean, Meane,  
 Men, Meyn), Charity, 65; Ebatt,  
 65; Edmond, 72; Grace, 69; Henry,  
 82; James, 69, 80; Joane, 63; Johes  
 (John, John), 14, 22, 24, 28, 63, 65,  
 76, 89; Katherine, 69; Margaretta  
 (Margaret, Margerett), 57, 63,  
 77; Oliver, 87\*; Ricus (Richard),  
 17, 69, 77, 79; Thamosin, 65;  
 Thomas, 63, 65, 76, 82, 85.  
 Medlyn (Medlen, Modlen, Moldyn),  
 Anne, 69; Edmundus (Edmond,  
 Edmund), 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 51, 56,  
 57, 61\*, 73, 78, 87; Grace, 61; Jane,  
 61; John, 61; Nicholas, 61, 75.  
*Melenzey*, 66.  
 Melewe, Richard, 22, 29.  
*Mellenoweth*, 71.  
 Melynsowethe (Melynai<sup>th</sup>), Thomis, 22,  
 28.  
 Menegar (Meneḡ), Johes (John), 7, 9,  
 12, 17, 21, 25, 29.  
 Menkee, Nichus, 5.  
 Merrett (Mearett, Marrett), Anne, 65;  
 John, 65, 76, 88; Mary, 65; Richard, 85.  
*Merthen*, 71, 73.  
 Michell (Michael, Mychell, Mychill),  
 Agnes, 83; Christopher, 90; Ed-  
 mond, 80; Elys, 41; Jacobus, 8;  
 Johes (Johā), 6, 37, 38, 81; Law-  
 rencius, 5; Margaret, 63; Nichus,  
 6, 11, 16, 19; Rogus, 11; Thomas,  
 13; Weren (Wereyn), 22, 26, 30;  
 Wiltus (William, Wiltm, Wilts), 6, 7,  
 9, 11, 16, 81.  
 Michelt (ats Bosowsack), William, 81.  
 Michell (ats Trelegan), William, 81.  
 Mildon, Robert, 84.  
 Miles, John Arundelt, 4.  
 Millard, Elizabeth, 63; William Pas-  
 cove (Paschowe), 63, 76.  
 Moloarne, Thomas, 32.  
 Monke, Robertus, 4.  
 Morrack, James, 92.  
 Morrice, Elizabeth, 64.  
 Mortē, Johes, 13.  
 Munday, Nicholas, 73.  
 Myler, 63.  
 Myller (Myllar), Antoni 19; Richard  
 26.





- Nacorras*, 71.  
*Nafeen (Nafeene)*, 66, 76.  
*Nancenoye*, 69.  
*Nanfyn (Nafine)*, Joan, 81; Robto, 1.  
*Nanjarroure*, 66.  
*Nans*, Radus, 4.  
*Nansarchen*, Stephão de, 2.  
*Nansarthow (Nãsearthow)*, Gilbertus (Gilbartus, Gilbert, Giltbus), 7, 8, 12, 17.  
*Nanter (Naunt)*, Thomas, 12, 17.  
*Nelt, Nichas*, 24.  
*Nennys*, Roger, 85.  
*Newey*, John, 89.  
*Newland*, 65.  
*Nicholas (Nichas, Nicholls, Nicholt, Nicolt, Nycholas, Nycholt, Nycolt)*, Alice, 82; Benet, 6; Bendictus, 8; Grace, 69; Gregor, 18; Jacobus (James, Jamys), 8\*, 10, 15, 21\*, 26\*, 30\*; John, 9, 62, 80, 84; Margaret, 72, 84, 88; Nichas (Nichis, Nichus, Nychys), 7, 9, 10, 15, 20, 28, 33, 34, 35, 36; Nichus, 8, 10, 15, 16; Richard (Ryč), 39, 92, 93; Rogus, 13; Thomas, 93\*; William (Willm, Wilts), 11, 39, 40\*, 68, 69, 76; Wilts, John, 13.  
*Noell, Wilts*, 9.  
*Norton*, Thomas, 39.  
*Nouter*, Thomas, 7, 9.  
*Noye*, Constance, 69; Thomas, 38.  
*Noylt, Willm*, 16.  
  
*Old*, Emanuel, 91.  
*Oliver (Olyb, Olyuer, Olyver)*, Walter, 82\*; Willm (Wilts), 8, 13, 18.  
*Opy*, Nichus, 4.  
*Otes*, Thomas, 44, 45.  
  
*Pascowe (Paschowe, Pascoe, Pascoo, Pascow, Paskow, Paskowe)*, Anthony (Anth.), 69, 75, 77, 79, 88; Arthur, 93; Francis, 65, 76, 80; Jacobus (James, Jamys), 8, 13, 18, 22, 26, 30; Jane, 63, 68, 72, 87; John (Johes), 6\*, 9\*, 11\*, 16, 21, 25, 29, 38, 94; Joseph, 94; Rachel, 65; Richard, 90, Robtus, 6; Rogerus (Roger), 46, 47, 49, 51, 53, 85; Thamosin, 74, 86; Willmus (William), 56, 58, 78.  
*Passage*, 70.  
*Paul*, Johne, 2.  
  
*Painter (Paynter)*, Jane, 71; Nicholas, 71, 75, 88\*; Willms, 35, 36, 72.  
*Payoun*, Rado, 2.  
*Peard*, William, 84.  
*Pearse (Pearce, Pears, Pers, Pierce)*, Alice, 62; Anne, 65, 71; Christian, 67; Edward, 62; Jacobus (James), 57, 63, 67, 75, 79, 80, 88\*; Johana, 46, 48, 51; John (Johnes), 50, 65, 85; Julian, 62; Nicholas, 49, 53, 56, 90; Peter, 71; Senobia, 67; Thomas, 11; William, 62, 76, 89.  
*Peau*, Raw, 40.  
*Pellew*, John, 62.  
*Penalgy*, 62.  
*Penaluna (Penalena, Penalewna, Penalina, Penallna, Penhalona, Penhelena, Penluna, Pennalewna, Pennallena, Penula)*, Alexander (Allex), 67, 74; Charity, 67, 74; Edmond, 86; Elizabeth, 86; Jane, 60\*, 87; Joane, 67; John (Johanes, Johes), 7, 9, 16, 46, 48, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 60, 79\*; Margaret, 69; Nowell, 60; Richard (Rich, Ryč), 38, 43, 60, 73, 80, 83, 86, 88; Robert, 40, 86; Sampson (Samp.), 69, 80; Thomas (Tho's), 11, 16; Warin (Weryñ), 9, 21, 25.  
*Penance*, William, 82.  
*Penbothidnoue*, 67.  
*Penbuthen*, Luca, 2.  
*Pendarves (Pendarvis, Pendervis)*, Francis, 76; Johes, 43, 44, 45; Wm., 72.  
*Penhalgy, Riço de*, 1.  
*Penhalevean (Penhalewyn)*, Johes, 5, 10, 15; Petrus, 4; Rogerus, 32.  
*Penkevelt*, Johes, 5.  
*Penpoll*, 80.  
*Penprase (Penpraze)*, Joane, 72; Nicholas (Nicolas), 60, 80; Robert, 72.  
*Penrenncreu*, Rado, 2.  
*Penrose (Penros)*, Henry, 91; Riçus, 5.  
*Penseveran (Pendraveren, Penvereñ)*, Robt, 22, 30; Thomas, 18.  
*Pentecost (Pencost)*, Jane, 24; John, 24\*; Nycholas (Nichas, Nichus), 12, 17, 20, 24, 42.  
*Peres (Perç, Peris, Perys)*, Agnes, 82; Bartholomew, 37; Johes (Johnes), 17\*; Thomas (Tho's), 6, 9, 16, 39.  
*Peres (a's Boswathack)*, John, 81.  
*Peryñ*, Johes, 12; Lawrencius, 7, 12; Thomas, 4.





- Philipps (Philips), Ann, 93; John, 63,  
 80, 93, 94; Julian, 63.  
 Poldeffre (Polweffre), Edmudo, 2;  
 Galfre, 2; Radus de, 2.  
 Polew, John, 90.  
 Polgeast, Grace, 65; Roger, 65.  
 Polgeren, Wilto, 1.  
 Polglas, John, 32.  
 Polhestan, Jacobus, 32.  
 Polkynhorn, John, 11, 16.  
 Polpenatthe, John, 31.  
 Polpenrithe, John, 23.  
*Polpenw<sup>th</sup>*, 68.  
 Pollard, John, 92; Mary, 94; William,  
 92, 93.  
*Polwartha*, 69.  
 Polwartha, John, 39; Nichis, 30;  
 Richard, 22.  
*Ponseverran*, 69;  
*Ponstereeth*, 70.  
 Porter, Grace, 61; Humphry, 62, 74,  
 88; John (Johns, Johnes), 50, 52, 56,  
 58, 61, 90; Mary, 62; Matthew, 94;  
 William, 62, 86, 90.  
 Potter (Potſ), Grace, 74; Jane (Jenny),  
 84\*; John, 22, 26, 30.  
 Powe, Ralph, 82.  
 Pyssaghen, John, 2.
- Quicke, Henry, 83.
- Ralphe (Raffe), Edmund, 83; John, 7;  
 Riçus, 9.  
 Rame, Anthony, 70, 75, 86; Christian,  
 70, 87.  
 Randle, Alice, 61.  
 Rapson, Grace, 59.  
 Rapton, John, 76.  
 Rashleigh (Rashley), Dorothy, 93;  
 Francis, 90, 92; Jane, 94; Joan, 93;  
 John, 91, 93; William, 92, 94.  
 Raue (Raue, Raw), John (John), 22,  
 26, 30, 54; John Thomas, 39;  
 William (Wilts), 12, 83; Winifred, 80.  
 Raw (ats Lanard), Elet, 81; John, 82.  
 Rawlinge (Rawlyn, Rowlinge), Anne,  
 70; Bartholomew, 75; Dorothy, 70;  
 Ezechiah, 77; Florence, 63; Gart-  
 rude, 70; John, 70, 78; Michael, 70;  
 Thomas, 26, 78; William, 63.  
 Renald (Renold, Reynold, Reynolde,  
 Reynolds), Jane, 94; Rogerus, 6;  
 Richard (Riçus, Ryc), 6, 11, 15, 21,  
 25.
- Renawdon (Renewdon, Renowden,  
 Renoweyn), James, 39, 83; Thomſ,  
 22, 30.  
 Renfrey, Avice, 69; Philip, 69.  
 Rescasek, John, 5.  
 Reskymmer (Reskimer, Reskym), Grace,  
 46, 47, 85; John, 4, 33, 43, 44, 46,  
 47, 85.  
 Resseygh, John, 4.  
*Retallacke*, 69, 77, 79.  
 Retyne (Retin, Retyñ), Nycholas, 40;  
 Otſe, 38; Thomas, 20, 24, 36, 37.  
 Rew, Winifred, 80.  
 Rewen, Eliza., 79.  
 Reynolds. See Renald.  
 Reynward, John, 2.  
 Richards (Riç, Richard, Ryc), Alex-  
 ander, 69; Alice, 62; Avice, 70;  
 Blanch, 80; Ellen, 83; Elys (Elezius,  
 Elis), 11, 21, 25, 29, 68; Florence,  
 91; Henry, 39, 81; Humphry, 84;  
 John, 26, 68, 72, 76, 81, 87, 90, 92;  
 Mary, 88; Michael, 13; Nicholas  
 (Nichus), 18, 89; Riçus, 8;  
 Thamosin, 72; Thomas, 79, 87;  
 Wilts (William, Williams), 6, 8, 13, 14,  
 18, 19, 21, 24, 28, 42, 43, 44, 45, 84,  
 91; Vyvyan (Vevyen, Viuian), 16,  
 21, 25.  
 Richards (ats Helnowth), William, 83.  
 Rise (Ryse), John, 40\*; Mychill, 38;  
 Roger (Rogg), 23, 30, 43, 81;  
 Thomas, 44, 45; Thomasina, 46;  
 William, 37.  
 Roberts (Robert), Agnes, 82; Alex-  
 ander, 85; Anthony, 91, 92, 94;  
 Barry, 69; Christian, 69; Edward,  
 94; Henry, 64; James (Jacobus), 32,  
 91, 92; Jane, 64, 69, 90; John (John),  
 39, 68, 76, 83, 91, 92, 93; Loueday,  
 64; Priscilla, 64; Richard (Rich),  
 64, 75, 92; Thomas, 69, 85, 87, 92;  
 William, 76, 90.  
 Robinson, Margaret, 80.  
 Rogers, Elizabeth, 92; Henry, 92;  
 John, 92\*, 93.  
 Roskilly, Jane, 71; John, 71, 88;  
 Vrinus, 4.  
 Rosmelyon, Nichus, 5.  
 Roswoden, Gregoſ de, 2.  
 Roswothgañ (Rosothgañ, Rowoyth-  
 gam), John, 16; Nichus, 11, 16.  
 Rowe (Row), Alice, 63, 70, 76; Cuth-  
 bert, 90; Dorcas, 70; Edmond, 65,  
 93; Elias, 67; Elizabeth, 61, 71, 95;  
 Ezechias, 70; Frances, 70; John



- (Johes), 46, 48, 50, 52, 56, 57, 70, 71, 74, 75, 76, 78, 89\*, 90, 93; John Thom, 82; Jane, 65; Julian, 89; Loueday, 59; Margery, 61, 71, 85; Mary (Maria), 45, 48, 50, 52, 71; Nathanael, 61; Nicholas, 94; Priscilla, 71; Prudence, 70; Richard, 71, 95; Thamosine, 72; Wearne, 63; William (W<sup>m</sup>), 65, 70, 76, 89; Zacharias, 71.
- Rowland, Bartholomew, 59; Ezechias, 70; Eliz., 59; Prudence, 70.
- Ruberry, Richard, 94.
- Rullande, John, 38.
- Russell (Rossal, Rossel), Johes (John), 13, 18, 21, 26, 30; Nichus, 13, 73; Roht, 34; Wilfm, 18, 34.
- Rutter, Anne, 59; Charity, 57, 85; Jenifer, 72; Matthew, 87; Nicholas (Nicholaus), 55, 57, 59, 72, 73; Richardus (Ricūs), 51, 53, 55, 58; Sybilla, 80.
- Sands, John, 89.
- Saundry (Sandry, Sawndrye, Sawndry, Sawndrye), Daniell, 68, 74; Hugo, 5; Johes (John, Johnes), 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53, 84, 85; Mary, 68.
- Seynt, John, 1.
- Seccombe, Anthonius (Anthony), 46, 48, 54, 85; Jane, 66; John, 66; Leonard, 85; Nichus, 19.
- Seworgan, 67, 75.
- Seworgan (Sewrgan), Nichas (Nichis), 21, 29.
- Seyn (Syyn), James (Jamys), 21, 28.
- Shepperd (Schepard, Shepte), George, 22, 24, 28.
- Shore, John, 59.
- Short (Shorte), Alice, 71; George, 70, 89; Grace, 61; James, 61; Joane, 72; John, 68; Martin, 80; Matthew, 71, 76; Oliver, 72; Philip, 72.
- Skewys (Skewes), Johes, 4; Richard, 95.
- Smyth (Smythe), Hockyā (Hoskyn), 21, 28; John, 29, 30; Rogerus (Rogus), 11, 15.
- Snobyll, Johes, 32.
- Sparron, Matthew, 84.
- Sprye (Sprey, Spry), Anthony (Anth.), 60, 70, 72, 73, 87; Diana (Dinah), 60, 89; Petrus, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 58.
- Standerd, Tho., 79.
- St(eavytt), Michelt, 31.
- Steda, Johes (John), 6, 9, 11.
- Stephens (Steevens, Stephen, Stephin, Stephyā, Stevyā), Bridget, 93; Christian, 71; Eliz., 62; Francis, 93; Johes (John), 13, 18, 63; Michelt, 22, 29; Mychell John, 25; Thomas, 62; Wareyn John (Wereyā John), 21, 25, 29.
- Stephen (aſs Pinnock), Stephen, 85.
- Steſhians, 63.
- Stocking, Florence, 61.
- Stokys (Stocke, Stoke), Riūs, 5, 6, 9, 11, 16.
- Stomcoys, Henr de, 2.
- Stone, Alice, 84; Johes (Johnes, John), 46, 48, 49, 53, 70, 79; Richard, 60, 89; Simon, 44, 45, 84; Richard, 60.
- Suthur, John, 2.
- Sy (Sye), James, 24; Johis, 7, 12, 15, 17; Lawry, 24.
- Symons (Simmonds, Symonds), James, 92, 94; Joan, 79; John (Johnes), 7, 67, 89, 93; Henry, 67, 77, 90; Mary, 67; Nichus, 7; Water, 40.
- Syse (Syas, Sys), Harry (Henry, Henrye), 21, 25, 29; Jacob3, 10; Robtus, 14.
- Tabart (Tapert, Tapt), Henricus (Henr), 8, 13, 18.
- Taylor (Taillo<sup>r</sup>, Tayler), Lawrence, 11, 16; W<sup>m</sup>, 77.
- Tallyaā, Nichas, 28.
- Tamblyn, Frances, 93.
- Tangy, Jacobus, 32; Johes, 32.
- Thomas (Thoms), Alexander, 69; Arthur, 88; Constance, 69; Dunstanus, 12; Edward, 44, 45, 84; Ema, 77, 79; Emanuel (Emmanuel), 69, 76, 87, 88; Fraunce, 29; Hugo, 7; Jacob3, 13; Joane, 69\*; John (Johes, John), 1, 7, 42, 43, 69, 72, 73, 79, 82, 91; Margery, 69, 84; Mellyer, 71; Nycholas, 40; Richard, 26; Roger, 69, 76; Thomas, 10; Wearne, 71; William (Wiltus), 12, 44, 45, 81, 89.
- Tolvan (Tolnan, Tolven, Tolwan, Tolwyne), Jacobus, 6, 10, 15; Lawry, 40; Nichus (Nichas), 8, 10, 21, 24; Ričo, 1; William, 81.
- Tolwan (Wartha, Wolas), 62.
- Tom (Tome), Emanuel, 69, 76; Mary, 69; William, 76.





- Tomkyn (Tomken, Tomkin), Grace, 59; Jane, 59; Thomas (Tho.), 59, 74.
- Tonkyn (Tökyn, Tonken), Humphrey, 86; James, 89; Thomas (Tho.), 14, 19, 77, 79, 86, 87.
- Tooker (Tocker, Toker, Tucker), Alice, 64; Ann, 64; Charity, 65, 66; Christopher, 65, 75, 82, 87; Constance, 65; Cuthbert (Cutchbert), 64, 76, 87; Henry, 64; Jane, 66, 68, 74; Joane, 65, 66, 90; Thomas, 68, 75, 79, 84, 89; William, 86.
- Toy (Toye), Christopher, 62, 91; Jenefer, 68; John, 68, 71, 74, 77; Margery, 62; Mary, 71; Richard, 68, 77, 79; William, 68.
- Treba*, 77.
- Treba, Warthā*, 67.
- Trebarvath*, 66.
- Treberneth, John, 4.
- Trecombe*, 77.
- Trecromb*, 60.
- Trecrombe (Trecrome, Trecrom, Trecromc), Pencost, 21, 26, 30; Philip-pus (Phus), 7, 13, 18; Riçus, 7, 13, 18.
- Tredgran, Jane, 72; Peter, 72.
- Trefusis (Trefusys), Anne, 59, 88; Henry, 59, 73, 88; Loer, 60; Samuel (Sam), 57, 58, 60, 73, 78; Thomas, 4, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 86, 88; William, 88.
- Tregantalan (Tregantaleñ), Riçus, 7, 9, 11, 16, 21, 29.
- Tregantallack*, 74.
- Tregantallan*, 70.
- T<sup>g</sup>alesweer, Marina, 2.
- Tregedult, Henricus, 32.
- Tregenno, Walter, 82.
- Treglidg<sup>th</sup> Wartha, Wolas*, 63.
- Treglohan (Treglouhan), Constance, 70; Francis, 70, 75; Mary, 70; Thomas (Tho.), 70, 74, 80.
- Treglowna, Alice, 62.
- Tregoos (Tregose), Nich, 75; Rich., 79.
- Tregoyf, Agn, 2.
- Tregrose, Rich., 79.
- Trelane, Richard, 82.
- Trelegan*, 70.
- Trelegan (Trelugan), Christopher (Xpher), 67, 75, 79; Eliz., 67; Ellis, 84; John (Johanes), 42, 43, 82, 85, 86; Nichas, 23, 30; Priscilla, 67; Wiltm, 21, 23, 25, 28.
- Trelerweth (Trelerwethe), Nichas (Nichis), 21, 29.
- Trelowthas (Trelothaes, Trelowthes), Niçus (Nicholaus, Nicñus), 46, 47, 49, 51.
- Tremayne (Tremaine), Cuthbert (Catbert, Cutbert), 56, 57; Gideon, 66; Jane, 74; Joane, 68; John, 66, 79, 95; Katherine, 66, 76; Michael (Mychell), 38, 43, 44, 45, 83; Riçus (Richard), 4, 91; Robertus (Robtus), 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 55, 57; Thomas, 4.
- T<sup>g</sup>medos, Thm, 2.
- T<sup>g</sup>nagek, Galf, 1.
- Treneath*, 59.
- Treneath (Trenarth, Treneathe, Tren-nerth, Trenether), Elizabeth, 84; Gawin, 83; Gerans (Gerance, Gerendus), 19, 20, 24, 33; Jacobus (James), 19, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 83, 86; Joñes (Johñ, Joñnes), 8, 13, 18, 38, 43; Nicñus, 13, 18, 19; Radus, 6, 9.
- T<sup>g</sup>neren, Walfo, 2.
- Trengelly (T<sup>g</sup>ngelt), Joñne, 1; Riçus, 13, 18.
- Trengilly*, 68.
- Trengove*, 71.
- Trengove (Trengof, Trengoff, Tren-gow, Tregow), George, 22, 25, 29; Nicol, 27; Willm, 38.
- Trengrouse (Trengross, Trengrous), Alice, 62; Anthony, 61, 89; Charity, 61; James, 61; John, 90; Nicholaus (Nicholas), 57, 61, 73.
- Trenbale, Alex, 4.
- T<sup>g</sup>norued, Joñne, 2.
- Treryse, Joñes, Arundelt, 4.
- Tresaher*, 79.
- Tresaher (Vean, Veor)*, 69.
- Tresaher (Tresagher, Tresahar, Tre-saughor, Tresawer), Galf, 2; Jacobus, 4; John (Johannes, Joñes, Joñnes), 26, 38\*, 42, 43, 46, 48, 50, 54, 56, 58, 73, 82; Robert (Robt), 20, 25, 29, 33, 34.
- Trescollard, Thom<sup>as</sup>, 5.
- Treseder (Tresed, Tresedar, Tresider, Tresidder, Trezider), Alice, 70; Eliz., 82; Jane, 70; John, 65, 70\*, 76, 77, 79; Margaret, 65; Martin, 65, 74; Mary, 65; Michael (Michus, Michelt, Mychelt), 6, 8, 10, 15; Nicholas (Nycholas), 38, 70, 83; Redigon, 69; Robert, 70, 82, 93; Wiltm, 20, 21, 24\*.
- Tresedder (ats Wiltm), Thomas, 54.
- Treselle, Willms, 42.



- Tresider*, 71.  
*Tresiderne* (*Tresaderne*, *Tresatherine*, *Tresederen*, *Tresedren*), *Johes* (*John*), 44, 67; *Nicholaus*, 43; *Thomas*, 92; *Wiltm*, 28, 89.  
*Tresise*, *Mary*, 59.  
*T<sup>e</sup>soder*, *Edmüdo*, 1.  
*Tresprison*, *Wiltus*, 5.  
*Tretheague*, *Barbara*, 66.  
*Tretherfe*, *Johis*, 33.  
*Trethowan*, 61.  
*Trethowan* (*Trethawan*, *Trethewan*, *Trethewyn*, *Trethewyne*, *Trethouan*), *Alice*, 61; *Joane*, 61; *John* (*Johes*), 6, 44, 45, 90, 92, 93; *Margery*, 61; *Nicholas* (*Nichas*, *Nichis*, *Nicholaus*, *Nycholas*), 20, 24, 28, 35, 36, 38, 42, 43, 95; *Thomas*, 55, 57, 61, 73.  
*Trevanion*, *William*, 82.  
*Trevany*, 71, 75.  
*Trevany* (*Trevaney*, *Trevaney*, *Treveyney*, *Treveni*), *Johes*, 7, 12\*, 17\*; *Johes* (*John*) *Jenkyñ*, 20, 26, 29; *Lucia*, 5.  
*Trevasacke*, 59.  
*Treveas* (*Treffas*, *Trefeas*, *Treveeas*, *Trevyas*), *Christopher*, 69, 74; *Henry*, 40; *Hered*, 4; *Johes* (*John*), 11, 17, 21, 25; *Mary*, 69.  
*Treveddre*, *David*, 17; *Gilbert*, 17.  
*Trevesis*, 62.  
*Trevesis*, *Nichus*, 36.  
*Treverveth*, *Nichas*, 25.  
*Trevethan*, *Nicholas*, 39.  
*Trevirgy* (*Trevyrgy*), *Ricūs*, 32; *Rogerus*, 6, 10, 15; *Thomas*, 4.  
*T<sup>e</sup>vraybo*, *Rogo*, 2.  
*Trewardrefa*, 59.  
*Treweeke* (*Trewyke*), *Edward*, 71, 75; *Johes*, 5; *Mary*, 71; *Peter*, 71, 75.  
*Trewithall* (*ats Grub*), *Nicholas*, 83.  
*Trewnrevalt*, *Johes*, 18.  
*Trewheveracke*, 66.  
*Treworvall*, 65.  
*Treworwall* (*T<sup>e</sup>worval*), *Johes*, 7, 13; *Paulo*, 2.  
*Trewren* (*Trevran*, *Trevren*, *Trowran*), *Elizabeth*, 59; *Henry*, 59, 72, 73; *John*, 59, 73, 86, 92; *Mary*, 59; *Thomas*, 55, 57.  
*Trewyns* (*Trewin*), *John*, 30; *Hugh*, 79; *Wiltm*, 21, 26.  
*T<sup>e</sup>yonen*, *Alano*, 1.  
*Trossall*, *Robert*, 85.  
*Trudgian*, *Peter*, 86.  
*Tuçois*, 59.  
*Tucouse*, *John*, 22.  
*Twiggs*, *Francis*, 86.  
*Uden*, *Dorothy*, 71; *John*, 71, 78; *Solomon*, 78.  
*Ustes*, *Mary*, 70; *Richard*, 70.  
*Vean*, *Constenten* (*Constentyñ*), 22, 30; *Thoms*, 24.  
*Vellenseath*, 67.  
*Vright*, *Edmundus*, 56.  
*Vycar*, *Nichis*, 5.  
*Vyvyan* (*Vivian*), *Charles*, 88; *James*, 62, 74; *John*, 93; *Mary*, 62, 89; *William*, 83.  
*Wallis*, *Oliver*, 74.  
*Walters* (*Waters*), *Avice*, 91; *George*, 90; *Nicholas*, 90, 92; *William*, 91.  
*Wante*, *Johes*, 6, 11, 16.  
*Warren*, *Anthony*, 92; *Grace*, 59; *Nicholas*, 91; *Roger*, 63\*; *William*, 93.  
*Waterton* (*Watñon*), *George*, 22, 24, 28.  
*Watty*, *Johes*, 7, 9; *Wiltus*, 7.  
*Wearne*, *Elinor*, 67, 75; *Jeremiah*, 90; *Henry*, 71; *Thomas*, 74; *William*, 89.  
*Weaver*, *John*, 41.  
*Wege*, *John*, 40.  
*Welsh*, *John*, 39.  
*White*, *Peter*, 92.  
*Williams* (*Williā*, *Wiltm*, *Willm*, *Wiltus*, *Wiliyam*, *Wyllyā*), *Agnes*, 81; *Daniell*, 91; *Ellizeus* (*Elys*), 38, 42; *Johes* (*John*, *John*, *Johnes*), 7, 9, 10, 11, 13\*, 15\*, 18, 26, 30, 38, 40, 82\*; *Kath*, 80; *Nichūs*, 6, 11\*, 16; *Richard* (*Ricūs*), 12, 40, 41, 82, 88; *Robert*, 38, 88; *Thomas*, 90; *William*, 90, 92, 95.  
*Williams* (*ats Chindown*), *John*, 81.  
*Willmott* (*Willmet*), *Anne*, 92; *John*, 91; *Philip*, 70; *Samuel*, 70.  
*Winter*, *John*, 39; *Richard*, 87.  
*Woluedon*, *Johes*, 3.  
*Wydel*, *Robto*, 2.  
*Wyndeslade*, *Wiltus*, 4.  
*Yetcomke* (*Yetom*), *Johes*, 13, 18.















